









## STRINGER, JAMES F.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Ruffner High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Inez F. Stringer, 2648 McKann Ave., Norfolk, Va.

# STRYKER, RAYMOND ELLSWORTH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service 1941, Canadian Air Force. Later transferred to U. S. Army. Italy. Wounded in: Italy. Awarded the Purple Heart. Killed in Action Aug. 3, 1944 in Italy. Attended Portlock, Va., High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Ivan S. Stryker, 2008 Lee St., Norfolk, Va. and Mrs. Annie L. Echo, Washington, D. C.

#### STYRON, RICHARD H., JR.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Atlantic Grade School, Atlantic, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Styron, Pine St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Janice P. Styron, 1411 Colon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## STYRON, VERNON LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Camp McCain, Miss.; England; France. Attended Ruffner High School, Norfolk, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Edna Gibbs, 720 Gibbs Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SUMMERS, SIDNEY JAMES, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 29, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney J. Summers, Sr., 600 Marshall Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### SUNDERLAND, R. D.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 3, 1919. Entered Service April 14, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Midland High School, Midland, Mich. Presbyterian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hollis J. Sunderland, Swanton, Vt. Husband of Mrs. Marine Uland Sunderland, 325–36th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### SWANNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Public School, Baltimore, Md. Mormon Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Swanner, 1612 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## SWANNER, JOSEPH THOMAS

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; At Sea. Attended Great Bridge School. Mormon Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Swanner, 1612 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 374 ]

## SWANNER, RENALDO JACKSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Public School, Baltimore, Md. Mormon Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Swanner, 1612 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## SYKES, ALBERT LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, Norfolk, Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mrs. Sussie Sykes, 728 Mozart Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## TATEM, HENRY CLARENCE, JR.

MM, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1922. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tatem, Sr., 1209 W. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.

## TAYLOE, FREDERICK

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 22. Entered Service Jan., 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; Calif. Attended Patrick Henry High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Katie V. Tayloe, 1139 King St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Tayloe, Ohio.

# TAYLOE, WALTER EMMETT

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service June, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Bay View School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Katie V. Tayloe, 1139 King St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TAYLOR, IRVIN LYNIER

AM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1914. Entered Service March, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended St. Mary Academy. St. Peters Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Taylor, 804 Thayor St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TAYLOR, JOSEPH W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 16, 1943, Camp Mackall, N. C.; Camp Forrest, Tenn. Attended Great Bridge Public School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie B. Taylor, 907 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TAYLOR, LUTHER J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Oct. 30, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Alaska. Attended Great Bridge High School, Great Bridge, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie B. Taylor, 907 Rockingham St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 375 ]

NORFOLK



## TAYLOR, PRESTON THOMAS

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Parksley School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Taylor, 2207 Ohio Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## TEABOUT, JETHRO E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 27, 1925. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Patrick Henry School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Teabout, 311 Fort St., Norfolk, Va.

## TEABOUT, ROBERT C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1923. Entered Service March 7, 1941, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Industrial School, Richmond, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Teabout, 311 Fort St., Norfolk, Va.

## TEBAULT, CURTIS IVEY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Tebault, 815 W. 47th St., Norfolk, Va.

## TEBAULT, JOHN RUSSELL

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 20, Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea, Attended Norfolk Public Schools, Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Tebault, 815 W. 47th St., Norfolk, Va.

## TEITLER, SEYMOUR A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Camp Bowie, Tex.; Overseas. Attended St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y. B'ani Israel Hebrew Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Teitler, 1019 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

#### THOMAS, CARROL ARTHUR, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18: Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Ruffner Junior High School and Maury High School. Penticostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carrol Arthur Thomas, 722 W. Liberty St., Berkley, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jacquelyn Louise Thomas, 722 W. Liberty St., Berkley, Norfolk, Va.

#### THOMAS, MURRIL W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 20, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended Blair High School. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. H. M. Thomas, 731 Woodis St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 376 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

#### THOMAS, PRESTON E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 17, 1927. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1944. Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Phillips, Kansas. Attended Patrick Henry Grammar School. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. H. M. Thomas, 731 Woodis St., Norfolk, Va.

# THOMPSON, ERNEST C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Italy; France. Attended Rockland High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Thompson, Sr., Rockland, Me. Husband of Mrs. Teresa M. Thompson, 3426 Cottage Toll Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### THURSTON, CLINTON E., JR.

Lt. Col., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Maury High School and V. M. I. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Thurston, Sr., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Fulcher Thurston, 232 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### TILLERY, JAMES EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1914. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Newport News High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy J. Tillery, 511 Mason Creek Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### TILLERY, ROY JOHN, JR.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Atlantic. Attended Newport News High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy John Tillery, Sr., 511 Mason Creek Rd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ester Alsing Tillery, Morrison, Va.

# TILLETT, PENNEL A.

CBM, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 44. Entered Service May 2, 1917, Poyners Hill, N. C.; Virginia Beach, Va.; Veteran of World War No. 1. Attended Kitty Hawk Grammar School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. T. Tillett. Husband of Mrs. Sadie C. Tillett, 424 Clifton St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TILLETT, PENNEL J.

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 25. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1939, Ellis Island, N. Y.; Guadalcanal. Attended Okracoke High School Okracoke, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pennel A. Tillett, 424 Clifton St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Tillett, Harkers Island, N. C.

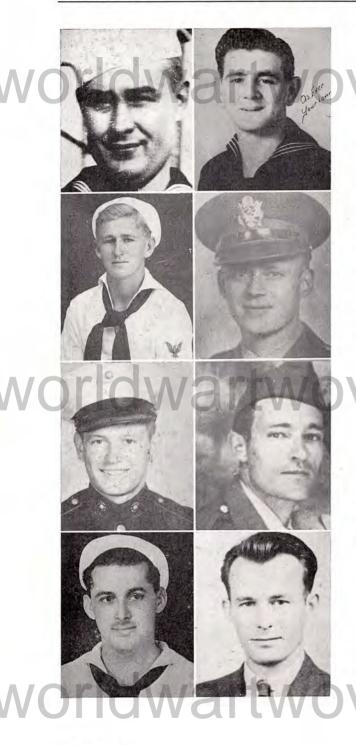
# TILLMAN, BILLIE LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1920. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Fluvanna High School. Christian Church. Son of the late Mr. John Tillman, Fluvanna Co., Va., and Mrs. McCary, Buckner, Mo. Husband of Mrs. Loyce Dolan Tillman, 103 Altans St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 377 ]

NORFOLK



## TIMMERMAN, JOSEPH LAWRENCE

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended East Jackson High School, Jackson, Mich. Protestant. Son of Mrs. A. Russell, 71 Monroe Ave., Coldwater, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Betty Mae Lillie Timmerman, 1626 Claiborn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## TINGLE, ANDREW JACKSON

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Granby High School. Fairmount Park Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tingle, 3210 Verdon St., Norfolk, Va.

## TINGLE, WILLIAM CLEVELAND

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July 19, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Granby High School. Fairmount Park Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tingle, 3210 Verdon St., Norfolk, Va.

## TODD, HOWARD F.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1908. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Perdue University, Lafayette, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Perdue University. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. Lonnie F. Todd, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Short Todd, 1010 Balview Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## TROOP, GLENWOOD SAMUEL, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born May 24, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific, Attended Maury High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Troop, Sr., 322 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

## TROWER, GARLAND M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service March 29, 1943, Langley Field, Va.; Army Air Base, Richmond, Va. Attended Salem School, Salem, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Joyce R. Trower, 808 Beale St., Norfolk, Va.

## TURNER, ROBERT P., JR.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan., 1915. Entered Service June 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Turner, Sr., Princess Anne County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nannie Garrett Turner, 824 Holt St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TURNER, THOMAS E.

AC, U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1921. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended West Edgecomb High School, Rocky Mount, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Turner, 1533 W. 48th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy M. Turner, 1533 W. 38th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 378 ]

#### TWILLIE, CLARENCE ALTON

F.C. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 19, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Lost at Sea Feb. 28, 1942. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Twillie, 1010 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va.

## TWILLIE, MATTHEW JAMES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1914. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Maury High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Twillie, 1010 W. 42nd St., Norfolk, Va.

#### TYLER, RICHARD HAMILTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Tuscon, Ariz. Attended Cape Charles High School, Cape Charles, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Tyler, 913 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer Tyler, 916 Camp Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## VANTIEM, GERALD VINCENT (JERRY)

AMM, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Catholic Central High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. Van Tiem, Detroit, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Thompson Van Tiem, 417 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

## VAUGHAN, JERALD THOMAS

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1922. Entered Service March 19, 1944, Pensacola, Fla.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Public Schools in Alabama. Church of God. Son of Mr. Grady Vaughan, Ft. Pine, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Holmes Vaughan, Ft. Pine, Ala.

#### VELSOR, WARREN

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1923. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Newport, R. I. Attended Huntington, N. Y. Schools. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Christelle M. Velsor, Swanquarter, N. C.

## VESTAL, HENRY CLAY

SM, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1942, Farragut, Idaho; Bremerton, Wash. Attended Gallegia High School, San Francisco, Calif. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin M. Vestal, 411 South Spring St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Inez Allen Vestal, 409 South Main St., Norfolk, Va.

#### VITASEK, ANTON JIM, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service May 13, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Lakehurst, N. J. Attended Granby High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Vitasek, 3217 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

[ 379 ]



NORFOLK









# VITASEK, ARTHUR MARION

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Granby High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Vitasek, 3217 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### VOEGTLY, KENNETH WARRINER

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 21, 1926. Entered Service March 29, 1944, La Fayette, Ind. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Voegtly, 423 W. 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WADE, GEORGE RALEIGH

S.C. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Killed in action Sept. 11, 1943, Salerno, Italy. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Maury High School. Chesterfield Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Wade, 1904 E. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WALKER, MILTON J.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 15, 1914. Entered Service May 30, 1941, San Diego, Calif.; Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Archer Walker, 123 E. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

# WALKER, WILBUR G.

M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 15, 1905. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Currituc High School. Rebouth Church. Son of Mrs. Sadie S. Walker, 417 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Walker.

## WALKER, WILLIAM H., JR.

Ph.M 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Walker, 1417 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## WALSH, STEPHEN HERBERT

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born March 12, 1919. Entered Service Sept., 1938, Annapolis, Md.; Atlantic; Pacific; Arctic. Attended Auburndale Public Schools, Auburndale, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. S. Walsh, Auburndale, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Miriam Holloway Walsh, 120 Sterling St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WALTERS, RALPH E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1909. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Christian. Son of Mr. J. N. Walters and the late Mrs. J. N. Walters, Covington, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Gidding Walters, 127 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 380 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

#### WALTERS, WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1921. Entered Service March 21, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Europe; Hawaii. Attended Allenton Community High School. Christian. Son of Mr. J. N. Walters and the late Mrs. J. N. Walters, Covington, Ind,

# WARD, CHARLES M.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1940, Great Lakes, III.; Pacific. Attended Nahma High School, Nahma, Mich. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Martha Ward, Nahma, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Dot Ward, 515 E. Liberty St., Norfolk, Va.

## WARD, GEORGE A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942, Camp Hood, Tex.; England; France. Attended Edenton Public Schools, Edenton, N. C. Macedonia Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Essie Ward, 1234 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

#### WARNOCK, JAMES H. (J. H.)

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 22. Entered Service March 17, 1941, New Orleans, La.; Algiers; Norfolk, Va. Attended Maramec High School, Maramec, Okla. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Rush, Earlsboro, Okla. Husband of Mrs. Bonnie W. Warnock, 114 W. Indian River Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WARREN, FRANK FULLER

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 23. Entered Service Nov., 1938, Norfolk Va.; King's Point, N. Y. Attended Maury High School. Knox Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Warren, 309 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen T. Warren, 1019 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## WARREN, HORACE J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Springfield, Mass.; Medical Discharge July 10, 1944; Now in Merchant Marines. Attended Maury High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Warren, 536 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WARREN, HOWARD ELMER

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 30, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Knox Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Warren, 309 E. 25th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WARREN, WILLIAM N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1921. Entered Service March 9, 1939, Ft. Howard, Md.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Park Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Warren, 536 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk, Va.



NORFOLK

[ 381 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



## WATERFIELD, LEONARD AUBREY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Knotts Island Jr. High School, Knotts Island, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard A. Waterfield, 1626 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## WATERFIELD, WILLIAM M.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1918. Entered Service June 4, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific; Europe. Attended Maury High School. St. Luke's Church. Son ot Mr. and Mrs. Waterfield, 716 Woodis Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WATERMAN, JOHN ALDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1919. Entered Service July 13, 1939, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Panama; Ft. Bliss, Tex. Attended Creeds High School, Creeds, Va. Knotts Island Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mollie V. Waterman, 727 Filer St., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Hank Waterman, 1320 Fayette St., Hinton, Va.

#### WATERS, FREDERICK J. DEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service March 15, 1942, Portland, Me. Attended St. Mary's Boys Catholic School. Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Lucille Davis, 533 Ferguson Ave., Norfolk 4, Va.

# WATTS, LEWIS A., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1925. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Atlantic; Mediterranean; Wounded in Action in Southern France; Died Sept. 25, 1944 from wounds received in action; Received Purple Heart, Oak Leaf Cluster and Infantry Combat Badge. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Watts, 150 W. 10th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WEATHERLY, JOE H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 29, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Carrie Weatherly Kellam, 3234 Flanders Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WEIL, JAMES

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1913. Entered Service July, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Norfolk Public Schools. Ohef Sholem Synagogue. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Weil, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. L. Weisman, 220-34th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WEST, RAYMOND LEROY

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1920. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Achilles High School, Gloucester, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. West, Ordinary, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Gardner West, 317 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 382 ]

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS Ŵ T T \$ \$ Ŵ

#### WHITE, CECIL WILSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service April 14, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended South Norfolk Public Schools. South Norfolk Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. White, 1124 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va.

# WHITE, CLARENCE GREGORY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1941, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; India; Wounded in action in India; Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. White, 1821 Canton Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna A. White, 1617 Calon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, DONALD LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service March 24, 1944, Lowry Field, Colo.; Ft. Meyers, Fla. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. White, 1111 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, ERNEST RUDOLPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 3. 1942, Camp Grant, Ill.; Overseas. Attended South Norfolk, Va., High School. Assembly of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. White, 1237 Bainbridge Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, IRVING MOORE

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1920. Entered Service May 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. McKendree Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irving M. White, Sr., 1626 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola Howlett White, 1626 Brown Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, JAMES C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 15, 1917. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Laredo, Texas. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Louise White, 223<sup>1/2</sup> Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Davis White, 27th St., Norfolk, Virginia.

#### WHITE, JAMES MONROE, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; Camp Ellis, Ill. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. White, Sr., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sheila Thom White, Jr., 34 Government Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, JESSE W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended South Norfolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. White, 2200 Bainbridge St., Norfolk, Va.



[ 383 ]

NORFOLK



#### WHITE, KELLY E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Luke Field, Ariz.; New Guinea. Attended South Norfolk High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. White, 1119 Bainbridge Blvd., South Norfolk, Va.

## WHITE, ROBERT

SC, U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 38. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Rehobath Grade School, Rehobath, N. C. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph White. Husband of Mrs. Christine B. White, 533 State St., Norfolk, Va.

## WHITE, ROGER, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1923. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Mackall, N. C. Attended Blair Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. White, Sr., 1509 Lovitt Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITE, W. WINSTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. White, 1117 Perry St., South Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy J. White, 1139 Peary St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITEHEAD, EARL LINWOOD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1919. Entered Service April 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Whitehead, 809 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITEHURST, MARTIN COX

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 5, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Granby High School. Christian Disciple Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Whitehurst, 127 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WHITEHURST, OBIE VINCENT

2nd Lt., U. S. Marine. Born March 5, 1923. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Miami, Fla.; Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended Granby High School. Christian Disciple Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Whitehurst, 127 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WHITMAN, FRANK E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Quester, Va. Attended Newport News High School. Brambleton Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Whitman, 931 Park Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## NORFOLK

[ 384 ]

## WHITMAN, WILLIAM WALLACE

M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 3, 1917. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Mooresville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Whitman, Mooresville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Horlon Kennerly Whitman, 529 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

## WHITSON, HOMER JAMES

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 31, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Maury High School. McKee Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie Louise Winstead, 822 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

## WHITSON, LEBBUES THADDAUS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1924. Entered Service March 18, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Fresno, Calif. Attended Blair Jr. High School. McKee Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie Louise Whitson Winstead, 822 W. Olney Rd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WIDMANN, LEON JOSEPH

FC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1923. Entered Service June, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Sea Duty. Attended Morrisville, Pa., High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Widmann, Morrisville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Anne Schgier Widmann, 2817 Gosnold Ave., Richmond, Va.

## WILDEY, CHARLES JACOB

FC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 3, 1918. Entered Service March 13, 1938, Rhode Island; South Pacific. Attended Scottdale High School, Scottdale, Pa. Lutheran Reform Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Wildey, Scottdale, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Archer Wildey, 521 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WILKERSON, PAUL RALPH

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1914. Entered Service 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty in Atlantic. Attended College in Tennessee. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Wilkerson, Box 704, Troy, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Inez Wilkerson, 302 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### WILLIAMS, FORREST B.

-MoM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa; Mediterranean. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School, Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Williams, 3120 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### WILLIAMS, ROY F.

PTR 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Noriolk, Va.; South America; Bermuda. Attended Ruffner Jr. High School. Trinity Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Williams, 3120 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise C. Williams.





[ 385 ]



#### WILLIAMS, THURMAN EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born July 3, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Blair High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora Marie Bradley, 1040 W. 41st St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ANTHONY, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1919. Entered Service 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Medical Discharge after 10 mos. Attended Holy Trinity High School, Norfolk, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Williams, 412 Capitol Circle, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois McCracken Williams, Elk Park, N. C.

#### WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROAN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 15, 1920. Entered Service April, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Robert E. Lee and Maury High Schools. Son of Mrs. Agnes Williams, 3406 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

#### WILLIAMSON, CHARLES LEE

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Italy; Russia. Awarded Purple Heart; Two Oak Leaf Clusters; One Silver Cluster; D. F. Cross; Two Presidential Citations. Attended Granby High School. William and Mary Extension. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Williamson, 5<sup>1/2</sup> Stop Willoughby, Norfolk, Va.

#### WILLIAMSON, WINSTON WARING

MS, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Nov. 6, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, King's Point, L. I.; Sicily. Attended Granby High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Williamson, 5<sup>1/2</sup> Stop Willoughby, Norfolk, Va.

# WILSON, ORVILLE BERNARD, JR. (PETE)

U. S. Merchant Service. Born Jan. 21, 1927. Entered Service June 15, 1944, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Wilson, 111 W. 33rd St., Norfolk, Virginia.

## WINFREE, ROBERT OSCAR

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Ruffner High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. R. O. Winfree, 317 E. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### WORSHAM, DAVID ALEX, JR.

C.RM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1918. Entered Service May, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Burkeville High School, Burkeville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Worsham, Sr., Burkeville, Va. Husband of Mrs. C. Virginia Taylor Worsham, 1514 Llewellyn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK

[ 386 ]

## WYATT, JOHN S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Church View School, Middlesex Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Wyatt, Jamica, Va. Nephew of Mrs. Lucy G. Hunst, 2018 Carolina Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## WRIGHT, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service May 29, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; France. Killed in action in France on July 4, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart posthumously and received by his wife. Attended Portlock, Va. High School. Lafayette Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Wright, 1902 Claiborne Ave., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred T. Wright, 1203 Rosemont Ave., Portlock, Norfolk, Va.

#### ZIMMERMAN, LOUIS F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1925. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Fort Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Lafayette Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Zimmerman, 3129 Lyon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

ZIP, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 24, 1917. Entered Service June, 1936, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Mediterranean. Attended Buffalo High School, Buffalo, N. Y. Catholic. Son of Mr. C. W. Zip, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Frances Creasy Zip, 316 W. 27th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### ZIRNHELD, GEORGE RAYMOND

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 5, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal and Citation April 30, 1944. Attended St. Mary High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Zirnheld, 260 Browning St., Norfolk, Va.

#### EASTERLING, FRED C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 11, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England. Participated in Invasion of North Africa, Sicily and Normandy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Easterling, East Park Ave., Norton, Va.

#### EASTERLING, JAMES H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1920. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1939, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Guadalcanal; Bougainville. Received Presidential Citation. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Easterling, East Park Ave., Norton, Va.

## HALL, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1919. Entered Service May 31, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Sea Duty. Attended Wise High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hall, Wise, Va. Husband of Leetice Stallard Hall, 421 Kentucky Ave., Norton, Va.



NORFOLK • NORTON

# [ 387 ]



## PRICE, THOMAS J.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1908. Entered Service 1925. Received Training at Ft. Eustis, Va., France. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Price, 411 Kentucky Ave., Norton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret S. Shain Price, Louisville. Ky.

## BUNTIN, ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1924. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Missing in Action in France Jan. 1, 1945. Attended Crewe High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Isabel Buntin, Nottaway C. H., Va.

## BELL, CURTIS MAYNARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Orange High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Margaret Bell and the late Mr. Ralph M. Bell, Orange, Va.

## BELL, RALPH HOLLADAY

SM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 15, 1924. Entered Service May 16, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Europe and Pacific. Attended Orange High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Margaret Bell and the late Mr. Ralph M. Bell, Orange, Va.

#### BELL, ROBERT LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 4, 1926. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Orange High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Margaret Bell and the late Mr. Ralph M. Bell, Orange, Va.

## CRAWFORD, ARTHUR LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Brazil. Attended James Barbour High School, Barboursville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charlie Newton Crawford, Orange, Va.

## CRAWFORD, CHARLIE LATHAM

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born April 18, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended James Barbour High School, Barboursville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charlie Newton Crawford, Orange, Va.

#### CRAWFORD, THOMAS EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended James Barbour High School, Barboursville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charlie Newton Crawford, Orange, Va.

NORTON · NOTTAWAY COURT HOUSE · ORANGE

[ 388 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

## HUTCHINSON, FRANKLIN CECIL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Sanford, Fla. Attended Orange High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Dora M. Hutchinson Jones, Box 737, Bellevue Ave., Orange, Va.

# MORRIS, FLOYD EMMETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1914. Entered Service April 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended James Barbour High School, Barboursville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bibb Morris, Orange, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Virginia Crawford Morris, Box 899, Orange, Va.

### PAINTER, JOHN IRVIN, SR.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born April 4, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Middletown High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Painter, Middletown, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Bell Painter, Box 523, Orange, Va.

#### RANKIN, HIRAM FRANCIS, SR. (CURLY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1913. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended Madison Co. Public Schools. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Ray Sullivan Rankin, Orange, Va.

### BOND, CHARLES OLIVER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1912. Entered Service Apr. 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Ingram Bond, Hundly Rd., Bassett, Va.

## BUCKLAND, WILBERT HARDING

T/5, U. S. Army. Born May 2, 1920. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Peterstown School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Laura Belcher Buckland, Pearisburg, Va.

#### HAYS, WILLIAM RALPH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 20, 1926. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Patuxent, Md. Attended Mountain View High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Hays, Hays, N. C.

#### INGRAM, ARTHUR PAUL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1921. Entered Service Dec., 1942, San Antonio, Tex.; St. Joseph, Mo. Attended Henry High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Ingram, Bassett, Va.

worldwartwovet



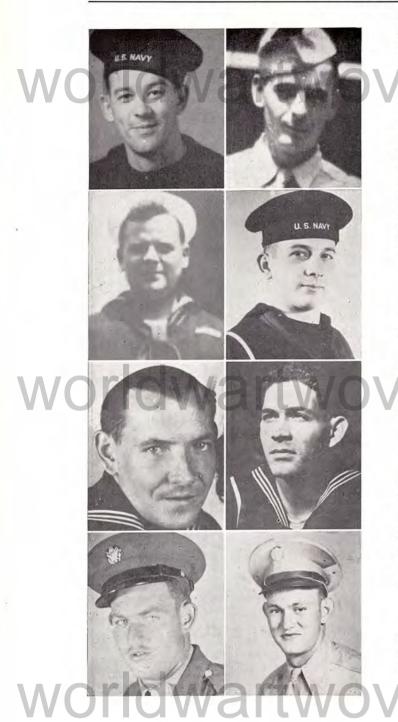
ist





ORANGE · PEARISBURG

[ 389 ]



# INGRAM, JOHN AKERS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Helen Marcum Ingram, Williamson, W. Va.

## INGRAM, LEWIS P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Missing in action Nov. 6, 1944. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Moran Ingram, Pearisburg, Va.

## INGRAM, ROBERT RALPH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 23, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New London, Conn. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Willard Alcorn Ingram, Box 208, Reidsville, N. C.

## INGRAM, THURMAN N.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1926. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Sea Duty. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Luna A. Ingram, Hundly Rd., Bassett, Va.

## INGRAM, WOODROW WILSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept. 13, 1913. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty, Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Lucile Brammer Ingram, Roanoke, Va.

#### LINK, AUBREY R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born May 13, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Pemtroke High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Mildred P. Link, Star Route, Pearisburg, Va.

## LINK, CHARLES J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 23, 1923. Entered Service April, 1942, Camp Davis, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended Pemtroke High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Link, Route 1, Thaxton, Va.

#### LINK, ROBERT G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1925. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Camp Maxey, Texas; France. Attended Montvale High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Link, Route 1, Thaxton, Va.

erans.

PEARISBURG

[ 390 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

## MORAN, TAYLOR CRAIG

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1924. Entered Service April, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Moran, Box 132, Pearisburg, Va.

# POWELL, CURTIS C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 28, 1923. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; India. Attended Fincastle High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Powell, Route 1, Fincastle, Va.

### RAINES, WILLIAM HOWARD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1918. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Italy. Attended Pemtroke High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Verna May Raines, Star Route, Pearisburg, Va.

#### ABBOTT, JOHN KELLY

C.P., U. S. Navy. Born April 10, 1918. Entered Service March 8, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Puerto Rico. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Miles S. Abbott, 112 Lafayette Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## ANDERSON, CHARLES A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Good Shepherd Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 417 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

## ANDREWS, RALPH JAMES

HA 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1925. Entered Service May, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Chicago, Ill. Attended Chester High School. Woodlawn Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Andrews, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

#### ANDREWS, WALTEN A. (CHUCK)

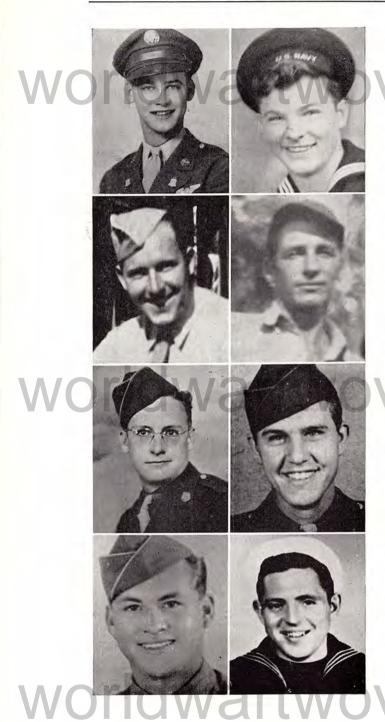
Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1908. Entered Service March 14, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Davis, N. C. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George I. Andrews, 1124 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

## BADGETT, KENNETH W.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 13, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.. Attended Amelia High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Badgett, Mattoax, Va. Husband of Mrs. K. W. Badgett, 127 Hamilton Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. 

## **PEARISBURG** • PETERSBURG

[ 391 ]



#### BAKER, MARION LEE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 5, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clinton A. Baker, 203 Highland Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

# BALCH, GRAHAM D.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1923. Entered Service 1940, Jacksonville, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Louisville High School, Louisville, Ky. Son of Mrs. Nora Balch, Louisville, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Pitts Balch, 623 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### BELCHER, JOHN THOMAS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Australia. Attended Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lillie Belcher, 1146 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

#### BENDALL, ROY J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Waverly School, Waverly, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Blanche Bendall, 545 Halifax St., Petersburg, Virginia.

## BENNETT, JAMES A., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1920. Entered Service March 15, 1942, Ft. Warren, Wyo.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School, Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bennett, Sr., 20 Lafayette St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Smith Bennett, Petersburg, Va.

## BENNETT, JAMES HARRELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Ettrick School, Ettrick, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Bennett, 111 Terrace Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Mann Bennett, 926 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

#### BENNETT, THOMAS I.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bennett, Sr., 20 Lafayette St., Petersburg, Va.

#### BLANKENSHIP, LESLIE (STIFFY)

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born April 14, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Blankenship, 1320 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Wyone Blankenship, 1320 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Virginia.

PETERSBURG

[ 392 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## BLANKS, JOSEPH A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1917. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Barksdale Field, La. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Cora Lillian Blanks, 716 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va., Husband of Mrs. Ruby Eloise Blanks, 716 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

## BOISSEAU, ARCHIE C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Margaret Boisseau, 610 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

#### BOISSEAU, WILLIAM STUART

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Margaret Boisseau, 610 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Virginia.

#### BOWLES, HARRY J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Italy. Killed in acton. Attended Petersburg High School. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Charles Nicholas, 304 High St., Petersburg, Va.

## BRADSHAW, HURLEY WALTER (PEE WEE)

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1942, Overseas. Attended Ettrick School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Grandson of Mrs. J. R. Duck, 229 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### BRIDGEWATER, JAMES ROBERT (RED)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1908. Entered Service June 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Ettrick Grammar School, Ettrick, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Geneva Bridgewater, 217 High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### BROCKWELL, PERCY G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1915. Entered Service March 12, 1942, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Dinwiddie School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Theressa Mae Brockwell, 1131 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

#### BROWN, CARROLL, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 2, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Bolling Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Brown, Sr., 704 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Virginia,



PETERSBURG

[ 393 ]



## BURNS, LESTER H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Italy. Attended Lancaster High School, Lancaster, Pa. St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pa. Son of Mrs. Alice Burns, 905 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa., Husband of Mrs., Nancy Burns, 240 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### CAPPS, WALTER P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended North Carolina Schools. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Celia Capps, Selma, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Lane Capps, 919 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

#### CATES, ROBERT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sarah M. Cates, 1437 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### CHEELY, ROBERT S. (RED)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1910. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. W. E. Cheely, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Laine Cheely, 323 Dupuy Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### CHILDRESS, LLOYD N. (PAW)

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 6, 1911. Entered Service March 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Pacific, Attended Petersburg Grammar School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Helen Carr Childress, 411 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## CLAYTOR, THOMAS (JACK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Bolling Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Claytor, Sr., 612 Lawrence St., Petersburg, Va.

#### CLAYTOR, WILLIAM L., JR. (BILL)

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy; Adriatic. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Claytor, Sr., 612 Lawrence St., Petersburg, Va.

#### COLLIER, ELLSWORTH G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Kelly Field, Tex. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Collier, Sr., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Sanford Collier, 312 High St., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 394 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## COOKE, OTIS DAWSON

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 25, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Dendron High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. M. M. Cooke, Dendron, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Johnson Cooke, 116 Clayton St., Petersburg, Va.

# COSTLEY, GEORGE W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1919. Entered Service July 15, 1943, Ft. Ord, Calif.; New Guinea. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Costley, Sr., 2105 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Perkinson Costley, 307 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.

#### COX, RUSSELL J.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Muncie J. Cox, 303 Cameron Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Virgina.

## CROWDER, HERBERT R.

P. O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 41. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1942, Davisville, R. I. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Crowder, 220 Highland Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### CURTIS, RUDOLPH G.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Cratch Curtis, 256 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## DANIELS, M. RAY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Colorado; England. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Daniels, 426 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## DAVIS, STERLING E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Ernest Davis, Sr., 1717 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.

#### DOWLING, HENRY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1918. Entered Service May 27, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Dowling, 268 High St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Hodges Dowling, Norfolk, Virginia.



PETERSBURG

[ 395 ]



## DYSON, EARLY PEMBROKE (DIKE)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 6, 1918. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Son of Mrs. E. L. Dyson, 927 Rome St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Vaughan Dyson, 927 Rome St., Petersburg, Va.

# EDMONDS, ROBERT E.

Major, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1904. Entered Service 1937, Washington, D. C. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar E. Edmonds, 919 Hamilton Ave., Colonial Heights, Peters burg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa J. Edmonds, 202 Suffolk Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### ELDER, ATWILL MOSS

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Dinwiddie High School. Highland Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Elder, Dinwiddie County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Atwill Moss Elder, 159 Piedmont Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

## ELDER, RALPH EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1918. Entered Service April 10, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Elder, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Archer Elder, 317 Hinton St., Petersburg, Virginia.

## ELEY, ARTHUR G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Camp Bowie, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudie C. Eley, 830 W. High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### ELEY, CARL L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudie C. Eley, 830 W. High St., Petersburg, Va.

## ELEY, GODFREY L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1913. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudie C. Eley, 830 W. High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

## ELLIS, JAMES D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1912. Entered Service March, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Ellis, 317 Lafayette Ave., Petersburg, Va.

eterans

PETERSBURG

[ 396 ]

## ELLISON, ROBERT BURNS

HA 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 2, 1926. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ellison, 314 N. West St., Petersburg, Va.

# EMORY, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Ettrick Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Emory, R.F.D. No. 3, Box 240, Petersburg, Va.

## FARMER, J. CARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1900. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Shreveport, La. Attended Elm City High School, Elm City, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Farmer, Rt. No. 1, Box 381, Rocky Mount, N. C.

#### FITTZ, BATTLE BRYAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1906. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. George A. Fittz, 269 High St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gaynelle Cuykeendall Fittz.

## FOULKROD, EDWARD RANDOLPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Scotts Field, Ill. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Foulkrod, Sr., 318 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### FRANCIONI, MARTIN F.

U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service June 27, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended St. Joseph's School, Petersburg, Va. St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Francioni, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Velma Francioni, 1119 Shuford Ave., Petersburg, Virginia.

#### FREEMAN, JAMES HOWARD

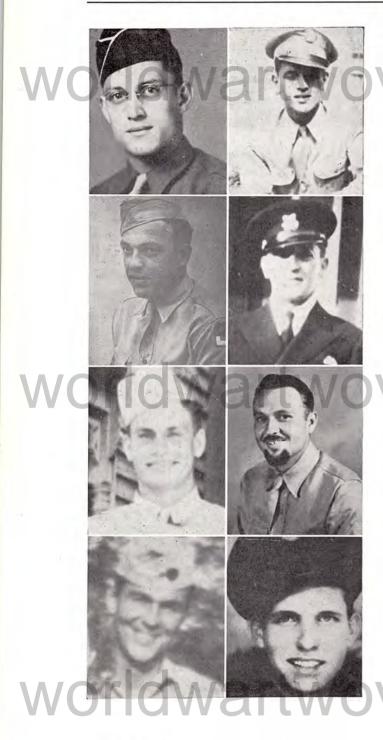
2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 30, 1921. Entered Service June, 1940, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Cerro Gordo High School, Cerro Gordo, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. B. Freeman, Bladenboro, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Moore Freeman, 540 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### GAINEY, ELLIS CLEON

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Jr. High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Gainey, Sr., 128 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Clark Gainey, 128 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.



PETERSBURG



## GEE, BILLY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sallie Estelle Gee, 1164 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

# GEE, ROBERT A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1925. Entered Service April 27, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sallie Estelle Gee, 1164 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

#### GIBBS, JAMES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Aberdeen, Md.; England; France. Attended Jackson and Jr. High Schools. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Gibbs, 1104 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Rosa Mayes. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Proctor Gibbs, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## GIBSON, WILLIAM LOFTON

P.O., U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1907. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. William H. Gibson, 337 Royal Oak Ave., Petersburg, Virainia.

## GILL, CHARLIE G.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 16, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942, Camp Hood, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Dinwiddie School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Kate Gill, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Barham Gill, 1146 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

#### GORDON, LOUIS BERNARD, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 9, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Japan. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Gordon, Sr., 606 High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### GORDON, RAYMOND IRVING

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Ft. Barrancas, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Gordon, 606 High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

#### GRIGG, EDWARD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1925. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; France. Attended Ettrick School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Grigg, 414 Fourth Ave., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Whiteheart Grigg, 227 Grove Aye., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 398 ]

#### GRAVES, EARNEST J.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 10, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. E. Harris, 314 Ewell Ave., Petersburg, Va. and Mr. K. B. Groves, 118 Lynchburg Ave., Petersburg, Va.

# GUNN, MARVIN CLEO

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Clearwater, Fla.; India. Attended Petersburg High School. Elm Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. N. Gunn, 29 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.

#### GUNN, ROBERT LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1919. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. N. Gunn, 29 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Smelley Gunn, 25 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.

#### HAMILTON, ROBERT PERCY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1918. Entered Service June 2, 1944, Sheppard Field, Tex. Attended A. P. Hill School, Petersburg, Va. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Percy W. Hamilton, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Harris Hamilton, 909 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### HARRELL, HARVIE CARROLL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 7, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1941, San Angelo, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg School. High Street Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Eunice Elder Harrell, 1137 Wilcox St., Petersburg, Va.

## HARRIS, JAMES HARDY

Ch.Y., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp Bradford, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Harris and the late Mrs. Nettie Dalton Harris, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Vaughan Harris, 11 Boisseau St., Ettrick, Virginia.

#### HARRIS, JOSEPH DALTON

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1915. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Edgewood, Md.; Killed in Action in Italy, Feb. 5, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended V. M. I., Lexington, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Harris and the late Mrs. Nettie Dalton Harris, Petersburg, Va.

## HARRIS, LEWIS H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1910. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Reported Missing in Action, Sept. 11, 1944, in France. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Harris and the late Mrs. Nettie Dalton Harris, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Harris, 240 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

[ 399 ]

PETERSBURG











## HARRIS, RALPH THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1916. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Wounded in Action, Sept. 4, 1944, in France. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. J. W. Harris and the late Mrs. Nettie Dalton Harris, Petersburg, Va.

## HAWKINS, ALTON LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1920. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Indiantown Gap, Pa. Attended Petersburg High School. Westley Chapel. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Hawkins, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Saunders Hawkins, 310 High St., Petersburg, Va.

## HAWKINS, RAYMOND L. (CHICK)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Sanford, Maine. Attended Petersburg High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Edna K. Hawkins, 406 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### HAYDEN, PERCY A.

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service March, 1941, Philadelphia, Pa. Attended Chester High School. Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence H. Hayden, 188 Charlotte Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### HEATH, WILLIAM "BOOKIE"

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Heath, 848 W. High St., Petersburg, Va.

## HINGERTY, OTIS J., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Chester High School. Immanuel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis J. Hingerty, 339 Jackson Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### HOLLER, JOSEPH M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1943, Miami, Fla. Attended Rock Hill High School, Rock Hill, S. C. University of South Carolina. Methodist. Son of Mr. F. C. Holler, 355 Charlotte Ave., Rock Hill, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Joseph M. Holler, 218 Lynchburg Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### HOLT, JAMES T.

R.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 1, 1926. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Holt, 257 High St., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 400 ]

## HOPSON, MARY ROSA

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Waves). Born March 18, 1924. Entered Service March 18, 1944, Bronx, N. Y.; Washington, D. C. Attended Chester High School. Ivey Memorial Methodist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Hopson, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

## HOPSON, WILLIAM W.

B.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1922. Entered Service Nov., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Ivey Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Hopson, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

## HUMPHLETT, BEECHER D., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1919. Entered Service March 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Bayonne, N. J. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. John R. Fulford, 342 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### HUMPHLETT, EUGENE M.

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 28, 1926. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High Schol. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. John R. Fulford, 342 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

## JACKSON, TYREE B. (TONY)

Ph.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1909. Entered Service April, 1944, Great Lakes, Ili, Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Martha A. Jackson, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Effie Bryant Jackson, 1122 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

#### JENNINGS, LEWIS LINWOOD

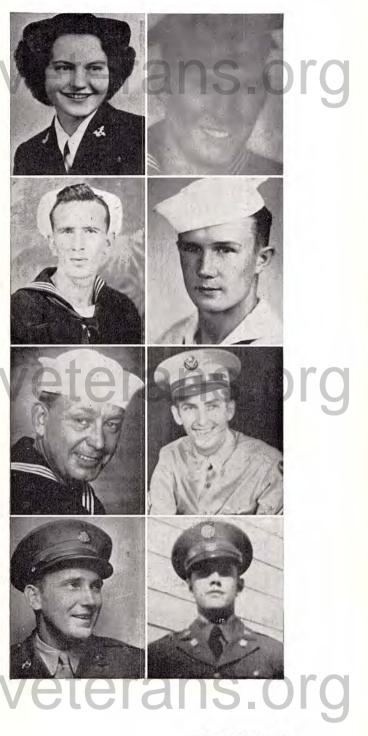
T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Sardinia; Italy; France. Completed 60 Missions. Awarded Air Medal. Five Oak Leaf Clusters and Distinguished Unit Badge. Attended Petersburg High School. Good Shepherd Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie Jennings, 124 Terrace Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### JONES, EARNEST M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Waycross, Ga. Attended Jackson School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sally Jones, 1018 Commerce St. Petersburg, Va.

#### JOYNER, JAMES HERBERT

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Joyner, 238 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Church Joyner, England.



PETERSBURG

[ 401 ]



## JOYNER, JOHN T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1917. Entered Service March 4, 1944, Camp Walters, Tex.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Joyner, 238 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## KIRKLAND, RICHARD H.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1919. Entered Service July 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Lakehurst, N. J. Attended Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. R. C. Kirkland, 1624 Lamar Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### KIRKLAND, ROBERT M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 2, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Keesler Field, Mass.; Panama. Attended Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. R. C. Kirkland, 1624 Lamar Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### KOELLER, JOE. W.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 22, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Guadalcanal; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Koeller, 404 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Claudia Holton Koeller, 244 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### LAMOREAUX, LINWOOD G.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born July 23, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram S. Lamoreaux, 104 Son St., Petersburg, Va.

## LAWRENCE, EMMETT R.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1919. Entered Service Water Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Attended Charlottesville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, 1917 Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lula Mae Lawrence, 339 Jackson Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### LEE, FELIX S.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1912. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Randolph C. Lee, Hopewell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Felix S. Lee, 712 Hamilton Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### LEE, WILLIE FILCHER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1919. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; South Pacific; Saipan. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Gertrude Lee, 551 Hinton St., Petersburg Va.

erans

PETERSBURG

[ 402 ]

## LEIGH, HARVEY (CHINK)

A.O.M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 28, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Africa. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Branch Leigh, 419 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Virginia.

## LEVET, CHRISTIAN RODOLPHE

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 29, 1913. Entered Service Sept., 1934, Quantico, Va.; Overseas. Attended College in Louisiana. Catholic. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. Levet. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Harris Levet, 1111 W. High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### LOGAN, ERNEST L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 20, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1944, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Hester Weeks, 701 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Della Sheflet Logan, Richmond, Va.

#### McEWEN, JAMES C.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1915. Entered Service June 25, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Gospel Hall. Son of Mrs. Annie B. McEwen, 713 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va.

#### McEWEN, Philip J.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Battle Creek, Mich.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Matoaca Gospel Hall. Son of Mrs. Annie B. McEwen, 713 Johnston St., Matoaca, Va.

## McFEDERICK, RAYMOND M. (CRACKY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Jackson Grammar School. Memorial Methodist Church. Nephew of Mrs. J. L. Traylor, 1112 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

#### McFEDERICK, WILBUR (FATS)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 3, 1922: Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Africa; Sicily; England; France. Killed in Action in Germany Sept., 1944. Attended Jackson Grammar School. Memorial Methodist Church. Nephew of Mrs. J. L. Traylor, 1112 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

#### MAITLAND, CHARLES W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Kearns Field, Utah; Pyote, Tex. Attended Jr. High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Maitland, 4 Elm St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Jones Maitland, Petersburg, Va. veter









PETERSBURG

[ 403 ]











## MANN, ROGER DUNCAN, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Wounded in France August, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger D. Mann, 815 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

## MAREK, EDWARD T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service March 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Smith Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Marek, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. E. T. Marek, 305 Highland Ave., Colonial Heights Petersburg, Va.

### MARINIAK, MICHAEL E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 19, 1925. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Mariniak, 531 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### MAYES, JACK A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1924. Entered Service March 31, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Mayes, Sr., 534 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Minter Mayes, Hopewell, Va.

#### MAYES, P. G., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1919. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Mayes, Sr., 534 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Hudson Mayes, Hopewell, Va.

#### MICHAEL, CALVIN B. (DICK)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 8, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Miami, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Michael, 1316 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Webb Michael.

## MOODY, GEORGE BENJAMIN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1925. Entered Service July 14, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Scotland. Attended Petersburg High School. West Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Moody, Sr., 922 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### MOODY, JAMES EDWARD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 5, 1914. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. E. S. Moody, 835 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Janice Yeoman Moody, 833 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 404 ]

☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## MOORE, JOHN W.

N

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Petersburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Moore, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elnora Wicks Moore, 104 S. West St., Petersburg, Va.

## MYERS, JAMES B., JR.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Disputanta High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Myers, 803 Kensington Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### NEAL, DAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 11, 1920. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Clay High School, Clay, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. O. B. Neal, Clay, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Hawkins Neal, 428 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

## NEATROUR, FREDERIC A.

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 16, 1914. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended St. Joseph's High School. St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Neatrour, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude L. Neatrour, 601 Lafayette Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

## NELSON, WILLIAM W. (PETE)

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born May 1, 1917. Entered Service March 10, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Charleston, S. C. Attended Petersburg High School and Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Nelson, 403 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Neaves Nelson.

### NEWTON, CALVIN E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1926. Entered Service June 2, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. L. S. Poarch, 110 Pine St., Petersburg, Va.

## NUSSEY, JOSEPH WILLIAM, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 8, 1917. Entered Service July 12, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W. Nussey, Sr., 510 Highland Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### PASTORE, MARIO JOHN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1919. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended School in New Jersey. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Pastore, Newark, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Cora Broswell Pastore, 828 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.





PETERSBURG

[ 405 ]



#### PERKINS, J. PAUL

CY, U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1916. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. T. Dunlop Perkins, Sr., 908 Halifax St., Petersburg., Va.

# PERKINS, T. DUNLOP, JR.

SoM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 5, 1918. Entered Service June, 1942, Miami, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. T. Dunlop Perkins, Sr., 908 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

## PETTY, CARLTON R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Petty, 254 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Wilmouth Petty, Washington, D. C.

## PINKLETON, NORMAN "PINKY", JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Dec. 22, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 31, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. High Street Methodist Church. Scn of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Pinkleton, Sr., 243 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## PITTS, D. RICHARD

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School, Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mary Drury, 623 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## POORE, CHARLES R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1919. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Tatna L. Poore, 404 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Skelton Poore, Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### POORE, JOHN W.

Ch.MM, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1900. Entered Service March 2, 1918, Recalled Aug. 8, 1939; Overseas. Attended Groseclose High School, Groseclose, Va. Son of Mrs. Tatna L. Poore, 404 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Davis Poore, Springfield, Va.

#### PORTER, FRANKLIN GLENN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Porter, 706 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 406 ]

#### POWELL, CLAUDE J. (DOC)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1907. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Camp Grant, Ill. Attended Dundas Grammar School, Dundas, Va. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Boisseau Powell, 837 Rome St., Petersburgh, Va.

## PRICE, JOHN EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; India; China. Attended Petersburg High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Price, 1455 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### PRITCHETT, MELVIN YOUNG

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1925. Entered Service Nov 4, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Wounded in Action in France. Attended Petersburg High School. Elm Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Pritchett, 121 Spring St., Petersburg, Va.

#### PRITCHETT, SIDNEY

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born April 28, 1919. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Ettrick Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Pritchett, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Holloway Pritchett, 1412 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## REINERS, WILLIE L. N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Perry, Ohio. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Reiners. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Jewell Uttley Reiners, 1153 W. High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

#### **REYNOLDS, CHARLES A.**

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1917. Entered Service July 22, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Butler, N. C. Attended Greenville High School, Greenville, Ala. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Reynolds, Rt. No 2, Greenville, Ala. Husband of Mrs. Annie Mae Johnson Reynolds, 511 Hannon St., Petersburg, Va.

## RICHARDSON, CARL VANCE

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1919. Entered Service April 16, 1936, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Richardson, Sr., 457 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

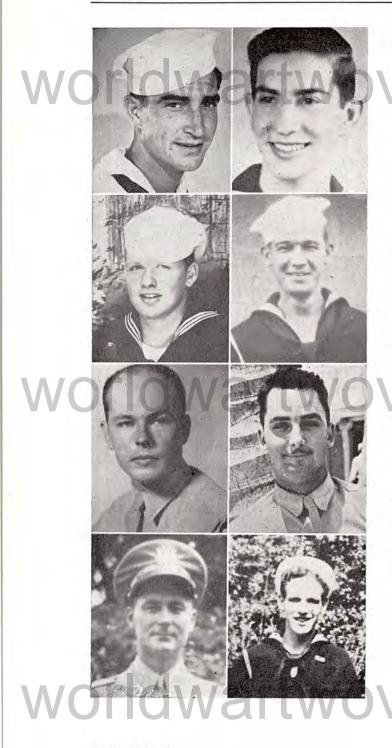
#### RICHARDSON, HARVEY N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1915. Entered Service July 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Wesley Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. M. B. Richardson, 12 Elm St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Maitland Richardson, 12 Elm St., Petersburg, Va.



## PETERSBURG

[ 407 ]



## RICHARDSON, P. BLAKE, JR.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lake City, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Richardson, Sr., 457 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Blaha Richardson, Dinwiddie County, Va.

## RICHARDSON, R. EDWARD

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1923. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Richardson, Sr., 457 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

## RIDOUT, WILLIS M. (FIFI)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 3, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Ridout, 308 N. West St., Petersburg, Va.

#### ROBERTS, NORMAN E. (PIGGIE)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 19, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Kennelsworth School. Third Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Roberts, Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Carlisle Roberts, 538 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### ROBERTSON, HOWARD C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1913. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Husband of Mrs. Louise Gordon Robertson, 548 High St., Petersburg, Va.

## ROBINSON, LEE NIXON, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1923. Entered Service April 7, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Robinson, 419 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### ROGERS, ORLIN W.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 5, 1912. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended University of Virginia. Chestnut Level Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Rogers, Blairs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Glenn G. Rogers, P. O. Box 484, Williamsburg, Va.

#### ROWE, JAY W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 8, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; Overseas. Attended Dinwiddie High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. A. Ryland, 834 W. High St., Petersburg, Virainia.

PETERSBURG

[ 408 ]

## RUSSELL, WALLACE W. (WALLY)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1920. Entered Service May 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Radford High School, Radford, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ann Westmoreland Russell, 1455 Ferndale Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## SANFORD, JAMES W. (BILL)

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul B. Sanford, 312 High St., Petersburg, Va.

## SAUNDERS, WILLIAM HANEY, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 11, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Saunders, Sr., 310 High St., Petersburg, Va.

#### SCRUGGS, LEWIS F.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1922. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended McCormack High School and Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Scruggs, McCormack, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie C. Scruggs, 602 Hamilton Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### SHARITS, GEORGE ALLEN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Petersburg High School. Immanuel Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. B. M. Sandford, 415 Cameron Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nathalie T. Sharits, 820 Floral Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

## SHARPE, WILLIAM HALL

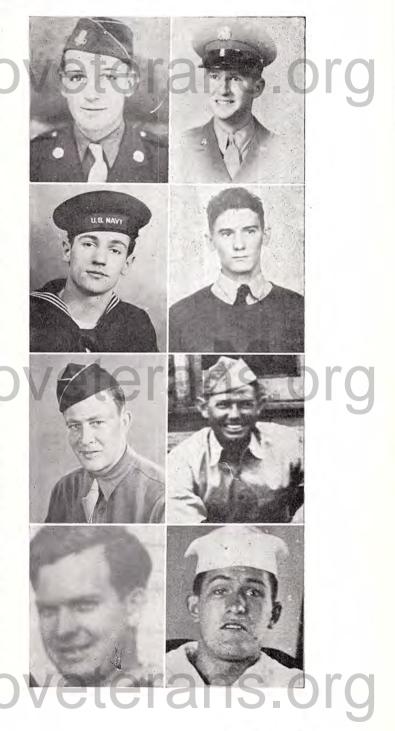
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1913. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Camp Mackall, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Monumental Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Cole Sharpe, R.F.D. No. 1, Petersburg, Va.

## SIRLES, JAMES W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Church of the Latter Day Saints. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sirles, Sr., 402 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### SIRLES, ROBERT S.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1926. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Petersburg High School. Church of the Latter Day Saints. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sirles, Sr., 402 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.



PETERSBURG

[ 409 ]





PETERSBURG

## SKELTON, W. HOWARD

QM, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born May 28, 1918. Entered Service October 7, 1943, Staten Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Skelton, 408 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Olsen Skelton, Petersburg, Va.

#### SMITH, H. FRITZ

V

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born March 14, 1914. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Hopewell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith. Husband of Mrs. Julia Richardson Smith, 457 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### SPAIN, ARTHUR B. (PLUM)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 25, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pearl Harbor; Marshalls; Elise Islands; New Caledonia; New Hebrides; Guadalcanal; New Guinea; Saipan. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ganell Norman Spain, 202 S. West St., Petersburg, Va.

#### STEGALL, WILLIAM HENRY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; England. Attended Midway High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Stegall, 17 Grigg St., Petersburg, Va.

### STELL, WAVERLY L., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 7, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hollywood, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Stell, Sr., 629 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

#### STEVENS, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Emanuel Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Stevens, 207 Piedmont Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

## STIGALL, COLEMAN ARCHIBALD, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1940, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Panama; India. Attended Petersburg High School. Sherian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Coleman A. Stigall, Sr., 843 W. High St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Idell Harrison Stigall, Hopewell, Va.

## SPINAZZOLA, "AL" J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1919. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Altoona High School, Altoona, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Spinazzola, Altoona, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Beryl Irene Gee Spinazzola, Petersburg, Va.

[ 410 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

#### THACKER, RALPH W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 27, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Smithfield High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Thacker, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Kitchen Thacker, 834 W. High St., Petersburg, Virainia.

## THAYER, MARGARET A.

Cpl., U. S. Army (WAC). Born June 13, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1943, Daytona Beach, Fla.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thayer, 1118 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

#### THOMASSON, CHARLES R. (CHUCK)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Hopewell High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sarah Ann Thomasson, 232 High St., Petersburg, Va.

## TOTTY, WILLIAM ALVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1921. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Colonial Heights Grade School. Woodlawn Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Etta Totty, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

#### TRAYLOR, JOHN H. (YANKUM)

FC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 2, 1920. Entered Service March 30, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. J. L. Traylor, 1112 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Slaughter Traylor, Petersbug, Va.

#### TRAYLOR, LLOYD E. (BILL)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 4, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Kerns Field, Utah; Pasadena, Calif. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Son of Mrs. J. L. Traylor, 1112 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

### TATUM, ROBERT A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1942. Miss.; England. Attended Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Tatum, Sr., 931 Commerce St., Petersburg, Va.

#### TUCKER "BOB" O.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1914. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Tooele, Utah. Attended Petersburg High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Tucker, 406 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith L. Hawkins Tucker, Petersburg, Va.



PETERSBURG

[ 411 ]

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



## TUCKER, EUGENE S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Colonial Heights School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Tucker, 805 Colon Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

## TUCKER, GARLAND REAMES

SOM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 10, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Ivey Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Tucker, Rt. No. 3, Petersburg, Va.

### TYUS, EUGENE COLEMAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah; Ephrata, Wash. Attended Petersburg High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Tyus, 1242 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

#### VAUGHAN, CLARENCE R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Grammar School. St. John's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Vaughan, 1135 Farmer St., Petersburg, Va.

## VEAZEY, CHARLES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1923. Entered Service April 27, 1944. Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Petersburg Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Veazey, 210 Sutfolk Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Moody Veazey.

## VEAZEY, JOSEPH B., JR.

CMS, U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1914. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Veazey, Sr., 210 Suffolk Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Bowles Veazey.

## VEAZEY, LENWOOD O.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Bremerton, Wash. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Veazey, 210 Suffolk Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Nelson Veazey.

#### WALL, JIM TILDEN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 26, 1916. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Petersburg Jr. High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Clark Wall, 710 High St., Petersburg, Va.

PETERSBURG

[ 412 ]

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \* \* \* V N N

#### WATKINS, WILBUR W., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1921. Entered Service S. 2/C, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 20, 1921. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New Hebrides. At-tended Jr. High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur W. Watkins, Sr., 1750 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Marie Caudle Watkins, 129 Spring St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WEBB, J. EARLY

Ptr. 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 25, 1905. Entered Service 1942, West Point, Mass.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. J. O. Webb, Petersburg, Va. Brother of Mrs. T. Dunlop Perkins, Sr., 908 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

### WHITE, ALLEN R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1913. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. White, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Brown White, 246 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WICKS, LINWOOD O. (BUBBER)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1917. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Wicks, 104 S. West St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Bowen Wicks, 9 Boisseau St., Ettrick, Va.

#### WILDER, ROBERT LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1942, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Guadalcanal; New Caledonia. Attended Mango High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. L. Andrews, 142 Clayton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WILKERSON, E. FRANKLIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Steward, Ga. Attended Carson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Wilkerson, 539 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WILKERSON, PERRY L.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 11, 1917. Entered Service April 7, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Carson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Wilkerson, 539 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WILKERSON, R. EDWARD

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 8, 1923. Entered Service July 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Carson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Wilkerson, 539 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.



PETERSBURG

[ 413 ]



## WILLIAMS, HALE A. (NINY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 26, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; France. Attended Alberta School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Williams, 629 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Clark Williams.

## WILLIAMS, JOSEPH G. (BOOTS)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1920. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England. Attended Alberta School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Williams, 629 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Redwood Williams, 215 N. Jefferson St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WILLIAMS, OTIS M. (TINY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Drew Field, Fla.; Hawaii. Attended Alberta School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Williams, 629 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

## WING, THOMAS BROWNELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended St. Joseph's Catholic School. Chester High School. St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Brownell Wing, 209 Lee Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### WOOD, GARNETT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1925. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Petersburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Rose, 601 Hamilton Ave., Colonial Heights, Petersburg, Va.

#### WORLEY, JAMES BERNARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1911. Entered Service April 2, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Matoaca Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie Worley, 1 Pannell St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche E. Elder Worley, 837 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.

#### WRENN, BERNARD S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended Petersburg High School. Grace Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Wrenn, 258 Grove Ave., Petersburg, Va.

## BALL, AARON BURR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 24, 1910. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri; Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Peterstown Grade School. Baptist. Husband of Nell Louise Ball, Peterstown, W. Va.

terans

PETERSBURG · PETERSTOWN, W. VA.

[414]

### BALL, DAVID ANDERSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1941, Camp Walters, Tex.; Italy. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ellen Ball, Peterstown, W. Va.

## BALL, LLOYD CLIFFORD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Ft. Riley, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ellen Ball, Peterstown, W. Va.

## BODILL, RUSSELL BARTMAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Princeton High School, Princeton, W. Va. First Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Ball Bodill, Princeton, W. Va.

#### BOULDIN, HARVEY LEE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Ft. Riley, Kan.; England; France. Attended Peterstown High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Bouldin, Peterstown, W. Va.

## BOULDIN, JAMES HALE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Apr. 15, 1943, Camp Roberts, Calif.; Hawaiian Islands; New Britain. Attended Peterstown High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Bouldin, Peterstown, W. Va.

### BUTLER, CHARLES EDGAR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1923. Entered Service July 5, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Overseas. Attended Bozoo Grade School. Baptist. Brother of Margaret Butler, Peterstown, W. Va.

### BUTLER, WOODROW WILSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1941, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Bozoo Grade School. Baptist. Brother of Hobart Butler, Peterstown, W. Va.

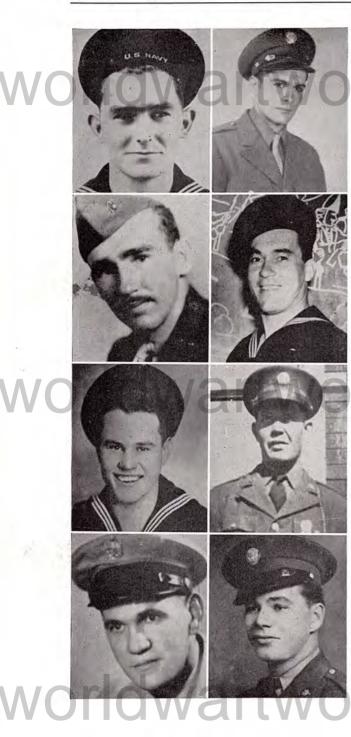
#### CANDLER, HOWARD BURTON

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 31, 1925. Entered Service Mar. 22, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Peterstown Grade School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Candler, Peterstown, W. Va.



PETERSTOWN, W. VA.

[ 415 ]



## CHANDLER, LESTER NORMAN, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Church of God. Husband of Mrs. Bethel Grace Chandler, Peterstown, W. Va.

## CHINAULT, HAVEN L.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 3, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; France. Attended Rainelle High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie M. Chinault, Rainelle, W. Va.

## COFFEY, JOHN RUSSELL

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born April 26, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1938, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Attended Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Sybil Ball Coffey, 408 N. Tremont St., Oceanside, Calif.

## DICKINSON, CECIL

Sp.F. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Glenlyn High School. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Beasley Dickinson, Peterstown, W. Va.

## DILLON, EDWARD LEE

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 5, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Peterstown High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hampton Dillon, Peterstown, W. Va.

## DILLON, WILLIAM HOWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 14, 1941, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Alaska. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Dillon, Peterstown, W. Va.

## DUNN, CECIL CARLILE

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 1, 1912. Entered Service 1930, Sea Duty; Brazil. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Aura Lee Dunn, Peterstown, W. Va.

## FLESHMAN, ROBERT FIELDEN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1919. Entered Service June 11, 1941, Fort Warren, Wyo.; Portland, Ore. Attended Peterstown High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mary H. Fleshman, Peterstown, W. Va.

erans

PETERSTOWN, W. VA.

[ 416 ]

## $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

#### FRANCIS, ROBERT RUSSELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; England. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Francis, Peterstown, W. Va.

#### GILLESPIE, OATIE ESTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 24, 1942, Camp Barkley, Texas; Camp Polk, La. Attended Rainell School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Alice Marie Gillespie, Peterstown, W. Va.

#### HARRY, DEWEY ROMEALUS

PhM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Camp Peary, Va. Attended Narrows High School. Protestant. Husband of Mrs. Helen Royal Harry, Peterstown, W. Va.

#### JONES, WILLIAM PINKEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1917. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1943, Camp Fannin, Texas; University of Denver, Denver, Colo. Attended Peterstown High School and Concord College. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Mary Hazel Ferguson Jones, Peterstown, W. Va.

## JONES, WOODROW WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Ft. Hayes, Ohio, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Louise Ferguson Jones, Peterstown, W. Va.

### LAWRENCE, ALFRED HUNTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1921. Entered Service May 23, 1942, Ft. Hayes, Ohio; Italy. Attended Ballard Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lawrence, Peterstown, W. Va.

### MAYS, MARVIN GALE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1915. Entered Service May 21, 1943, Camp Carson, Colo.; Belgium. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Nina Smith Mays, Peterstown, W. Va.

#### MILLS, ARTHUR HAMPTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1914. Entered Service May 25, 1942, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Peterstown School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Reva Mills, Peterstown, W. Va.



PETERSTOWN, W. VA.

[ 417 ]



## PECK, CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Alaska; Canada. Attended Peterstown High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Gene Spangler Peck, Peterstown, W. Va.

# ROBINSON, ELBERT, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1923. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Roberts, Calif. Attended Peterstown High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Robinson, Peterstown, W. Va.

### THOMAS, ERNEST WOODROW

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Camp Hood, Texas; Overseas. Attended Bozoo Grade School. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Glenna Raye Thomas, Peterstown, W. Va.

### BAGGETT, ARTHUR LAWRENCE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1915. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Wounded in Action in Germany. Attended Hampton High School. Centurion Church, Ft. Monroe, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Baggett, Chamberlain Ave., Phoebus, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rethea Baggett, 72 Virginia Ave., Phoebus, Va.

## BAIRD, JOHN EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1920. Entered Service April 7, 1942, Langley Field, Va. Attended Gettysburg High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Baird, Oakland, Md. Husband of Mrs. John E. Baird, 72 Virginia Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### BISHOP, FRED JAY, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, Chanute Field, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Morrison High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Anthony George, 113 Sewell Ave., Phoebus, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lotus L. Bishop, Williamsburg, Va.

#### CHARNICK, JOSEPH H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Stuart, Ga. Attended Phoebus High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Charnick, 68 Poplar Ave., Phoebus, Va.

#### COONEY, JEAN M.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1906. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Hampton High School. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Cooney, 21 E. Cummings Ave., Phoebus, Va.

erans

PETERSTOWN, W. VA. • PHOEBUS

[ 418 ]

#### CRAVENS, DEAN MILES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1924. Entered Service July 22, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Phoebus and Hampton High Schools. Latter Day Saints Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Cravens, 705 North St., Phoebus, Virginia.

## CRUSENBERRY, WARREN G.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service May, 1937, Ft. Monroe, Va.; England; France. Attended Lee County Public School. Husband of Mrs. Juanita P. Crusenberry, 60 Poplar Ave., Phoebus, Va.

#### DUKE, JERRY D.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1906. Entered Service 1923, Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Rural School in North Carolina. Phoebus Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Joe Perry, Windsor, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Jerry Duke, 24 Darlington Ave., Phoebus, Va.

#### FORREST, JOHN M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1916. Entered Service March 7, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Forrest, Poquoson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esta S. Forrest, 31 Lawrence Ave., College Court, Phoebus, Va.

#### HOUSE, JERRY

Major, U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1905. Entered Service 1923, Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Greenville High School. Christian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William L. House, Greenville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Jerry House, 35 W. Sherwood Ave., Phoebus, Va.

#### MASON, ALFRED NORMAN

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1915. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1940. Attended St. Vincent's School, Newport News, Va. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mason, 320 S. Curry St., Phoebus, Va. Husband of Mrs. A. N. Mason, 320 S. Curry St., Phoebus, Virginia.

## MURRAY, RALPH N.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1925. Entered Service April 7, 1944, New Orleans, La. Attended Walnut Cove High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Murray, 321 S. Hope St., Phoebus, Va.

#### MURRAY, RICHARD L.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 9, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Walnut Cove High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Murray, 321 S. Hope St., Phoebus, Va.



[ 419 ]

PHOEBUS





#### O'KEEFE, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Arctic. Discharged from Army Dec., 1943. Now serving in U. S. Merchant Marine; Africa; Sicily; Italy; France, Attended St. Patrick's and Benedictine Schools, Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Joseph O'Keefe, Sr., 327 S. Curry St., Phoebus, Va.

#### PARKER, JAMES A.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1923. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Hampton High School. Phoebus Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Parker, 225 Curry St., Phoebus, Va.

#### SCOTT, HENRY A., JR.

QM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 16, 1925. Entered Service April 30, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hampton High School. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Scott, Sr., 111 Armistead St., Phoebus, Va.

## SELBY, HORACE HUNTER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Hampton High School and Millard College, Washington, D. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Selby, 15 E. Darlington Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### SHELL, JAMES, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 23, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Hampton High School. Centurian Church, Ft. Monroe, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Shell, Sr., 72 Virginia Ave., Phoebus, Virginia.

#### ATKINS, CHARLIE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born May 26, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Seibert, Ala.; Italy, Attended North Fork High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. India Atkins, 352 Paradise St., Pocahontas, Va.

## ATKINS, CLYDE S.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Mar. 8, 1917. Entered Service April, 1939, Parris Island, S. C.; Charleston, S. C. Attended North Fork High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. India Atkins, 352 Paradise St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Carroll Atkins, Charleston, S. C.

## BARKER, LAWRENCE EARL

Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1919. Entered Service July 14, 1941, Camp Davis, Ga.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Kings College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Barker, Bristol, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Gene Barker, Pocahontas, Va.

**PHOEBUS** • POCAHONTAS

[ 420 ]

## BISHOP, W. A., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 6, 1920. Entered Service June 21, 1942, Bolling Field, Ky.; Guadalcanal. Attended V. P. I. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Bishop, Pocahontas, Va.

## BOONE, EDWARD C.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Boone, Box 74, Pocahontas, Va.

#### CALDWELL, FREEMAN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1912. Entered Service April 13, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Hiwassee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Caldwell, Jenkins Jones, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Spruce Caldwell, 512 Moore St., Pocahontas, Va.

## DAVIDSON, LLOYD FOSTER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 4, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis.; England; France. Wounded in action. Attended Pocahontas High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. H. D. Davidson, Box 183, Pocahontas, Va. Brother of H. P. Davidson, Box 183, Pocahontas, Va.

## DOBOS, FRANCIS JOE

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1918. Entered Service Dec., 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; Iceland. Attended Pocahontas High School. Hungarian Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Dobos, Paradise St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### ESKUT, MICHAEL L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Pocahontas High School. St. Elizabeth Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Eskut, Sr., Box 5, Pocahontas, Va.

#### ESKUT, STEVE J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service June 15, 1939, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Pocahontas High School. St. Elizabeth Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Eskut, Sr., Box 5, Pocahontas, Va.

#### GOODLOE, EDWARD KEITH

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Entered Service Aug., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Betty Miller Goodloe, 507 Moore St., Pocahontas, Va.



POCAHONTAS

[ 421 ]



## GRAVELY, HERBERT LESTER

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 8, 1910. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Pocahontas Grade School. Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Edmunds, Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Claris Nada Gravely, Pocahontas, Va.

#### GREER, ROY E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 12, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 2, 1940, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ireland; Scotland; England; Nova Scotia; Africa; Italy. Attended Pocahontas High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Greer, Box 891, Pocahontas, Va.

### HARALD, VERNON R.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 8, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Harald, 506 Moore St., Pocahontas, Virginia.

## HARMAN, CHARLES LEE, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 12, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Charleston, S. C. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lee Harman, Paradise St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### HEDRICK, LUTHER M.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 30, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; North Ireland; France. Attended Pocahonias High School, Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hedrick, Box 214, Pocahontas, Va.

### HENDRICK, HARRY CECIL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1919. Entered Service May 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Elkhorn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Mayberry, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Regina Elmore Hendrick, 504 Moose St., Pocahontas, Virginia.

## JONES, RICHARD A.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 26, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Jones, St. Clair St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Mae Jones, St. Clair St., Pocahontas, Va.

### LEVAY, JULIUS THOMAS

PhM. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 11, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Chapel Hill, N. C. Attended Pocahontas High School. St. Elizabeth Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Levay, 34 Waters St., Pocahontas, Va.

POCAHONTAS

[ 422 ]

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## McNULTY, FRANK S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 11, 1916. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Davis, N. C.; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Western State Teachers College; University of W. Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. McNulty, 49 Water St., Pocahontas, Virginia.

## McNULTY, JAMES G., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1915. Entered Service May 20, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Hendricks Field, Fla. Attended University of W. Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. McNulty, 49 Water St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Harriet Sue McNulty, Northfork, W. Va.

#### MILLER, JAMES M.

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 11, 1919. Entered Service May, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South America. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Miller, Water St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Cook Miller, Goodwell, W. Va.

## MILLER, WILLIAM T. J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 25, 1927. Entered Service June, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Miller, 507 Moore St., Pocahontas, Va.

## PERRY, ROBERT T.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 16, 1920. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Pocahontas Grammar School. Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Emma Perry, Box 390, Pocahontas, Va.

#### POINDEXTER, DWIGHT D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 27, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England; France. Attended McComas High School, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Poindexter, Center St., Pocahontas, Va.

### PRENTICE, ALLISON M.

Lt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 7, 1913. Entered Service Des Moines, Iowa; Chanute Field, Ill. Attended W. Va. University. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prentice, Box 467, Pocahontas, Va.

#### PRENTICE, EMILY

Lt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Nov. 2, 1917. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Des Moines, Iowa; Omaha, Nebr. Attended Franklin Tec. School. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prentice, Box 467, Pocahontas, Virginia.

iwari



POCAHONTAS

[ 423 ]













## PRENTICE, THOMAS

Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1908. Entered Service Mar., 1942, Ft. Smith, Ark.; New Guinea. Attended W. Va. University. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prentice, Box 467, Pocahontas, Va.

## PRENTICE, W. H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1920. Entered Service July, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; New Caledonia. Attended Bluefield College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prentice, Box 467, Pocahontas, Va.

## TAYLOR, LUTHER F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1923. Entered Service July 11, 1940, Alaska; Spokane, Wash. Attended Northfork High School. Ashland Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Donie Taylor, 511 Moore St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### TURNER, PAUL E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Camp Chaffee, Ark.; Italy. Attended Welch High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Florence Turner, Vivian, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Magdaline Atkins Turner, 352 Paradise, Pocahontas, Va.

#### WARNER, WILLIAM BLAIR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1919. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Bowling Green Ky. Bus. College, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Warner, Boosevain, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Prentice Warner, Water St., Pocahontas, Va.

### WELLS, JOHN MAURICE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 14, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Mayport, Fla.; India; Trinidad; South America; Australia; Asia; Panama Canal Zone. Attended Northfork, W. Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Wells, 35 Water St., Pocahontas, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Mounts Wells, Logan, W. Va.

### ABEE, D. KEITH

R. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Hickory High School. Bethany Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Esley H. Abee, 195 Dale Drive, Portsmouth, Va.

## ABEE, HORACE F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass. Attended Hickory High School. Bethany Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Esley H. Abee, 195 Dale Drive, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley M. Abee, Fluit St., Asheville, N. C.

POCAHONTAS · PORTSMOUTH

[ 424 ]

## ABBOTT, LESLIE RAYMOND, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Ft. Benning, Ga.; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie R. Abbott, Sr., 511 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

## ADCOCK, CHARLES W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 8, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Coeburn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Adcock, 1416 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna May Schultz Adcock, Baltimore, Md.

## ALDRIDGE, RAY K.

A/S, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service July 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Aldridge, 47 Gilmerton Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### BAGGETT, ARTHUR WALTON

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 31, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Glenwood School. Baptist Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Baggett, 631 Belmont, Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances White Baggett, London Bridge, Va.

#### BAGGETT, LEONARD PAUL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1926. Entered Service July 14, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Dan River High School. Baptist Tabernacle Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Baggett, 631 Belmont, Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va.

### BAKER, EUGENE PALMER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Crewe High School. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Baker, 347 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### **BALDERSON, CHARLES ROBERT**

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 10, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa; France; Italy. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Balderson, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Holland Balderson, 1822 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

BALDERSON, LEROY EUGENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 28, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Balderson, 1822 North St., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 425 ]



## BARHAM, DON EARL

PM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born January 15, 1927. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Camp Shelton, Miss. Attended Cradock High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward O. Madison, 3 Ivens St., Portsmouth, Va.

## BARNARD, CHARLES LEE

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1924. Entered Service July 26, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Leakesville, N. C. High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Barnard, 237 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BARNARD, MARION A.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1940, Camp Livingstone, La. Attended Leaksville High School. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Barnard, 237 Langley Blvd., Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Avis Lee Barnard, Waco, Ga.

#### BARNES, EDWIN E. (NUGGY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 4, 1921. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Elsie A. Barnes, 306 S. 6th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## BARRINGTON, JAMES T.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born March 8, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Washington Public Schools, Washington, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Margarett Barrington, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Tole Barrington, 927 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### BASHAM, ROBERT OWEN

CE, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 3, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1941, New Orleans, La.; New Guinea; Australia. Attended Laurel High School, Laurel, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Basham, Laurel, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Dunn Basham, 208 6th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BEAVER, JOHNIE FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Arizona. Attended Stovall High School. Dexter Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Anna B. Beaver and the late Mr. John Henry Beaver, Oxford, N. C. Brother of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Nance, 365 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

## BOND, BERNARD GRAFTON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 26, 1918. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Waycross, Ga. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Friends Church. Son of Mrs. and the late Mr. W. G. Bond, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Lewis Bond, 707 4th St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 426 ]

## BOOTH, GEORGE CLIFTON

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pearl Harbor; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School, Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Georgietta B. Booth and the late Mr. Eugene D. Booth, 532 Fayette St., Portsmouth, Va.

## BOYCE, EDWARD LAWTON

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Briggs and Green School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton G. Boyce, 619 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BOYCE, WILLIAM WINDELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton G. Boyce, 619 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BRADSHAW, BENJAMIN G.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1922. Entered Service June, 1942, Sampson, N. Y.; Australia. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Bradshaw, 3523 Duke St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BRADSHAW, RAYNOR BRYANT, SR.

ABS, U. S. Merchant Marines, Born April 9, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1943, North Africa; Italy; Sicily; France. Attended High Point, N. C., High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Raynor B. Bradshaw, 750 DeKalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Cox Bradshaw, High Point, N. C.

#### BRADSHAW, WINFRED P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1924. Entered Service March, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Sixth Avenue School, Portsmouth, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Bradshaw, 3523 Duke St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BRASHIER, ROBERT DANIEL

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Memphis, Tenn., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Bluford Brashier and the late Mrs. Bluford Brashier, Memphis, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Hortense Williams Brashier, 225 South St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### BRITTAIN, FRANCIS WESLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Greenland; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sterling L. Brittain and the late Mr. Sterling L. Brittain, 511 Madison St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 427 ]

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



## BRITTAIN, RAYMOND GRAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sterling L. Brittain and the late Mr. Sterling L. Brittain, 511 Madison St., Portsmouth, Va.

## BROWN, ARTHUR L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Brown, 1621 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth B. Brown, Ward Ave., Norfolk, Va.

#### BROWN, HULBERT AMOSY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Brown, 1621 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sybil S. Brown, 124 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BROWN, JAMES H., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1923. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Tex.; Samoa; New Guinea. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Brown, 618 4th St., Portsmouth, Va.

## BROWN, ROBERT EARNEST

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March 24, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Whitmell Farm Life School, Whitmell, Va. Holiness Church. Brother of Mrs. Virginia Gardner, 302 Victory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

## BROWN, THOMAS ROBERT

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Richmond, Va. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. D. Brown and the late Mr. C. D. Brown, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Waddell Brown, 606 Tazewell St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BROWN, WILLIAM A. JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Whitmell Farm Life School. Holiness Church. Brother of Mrs. Virginia Gardner, 302 Victory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BRYANT, CARL LESLIE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1919. Entered Service April 21, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Purple Heart; Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Lewisburg School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clinton B. Bryant, 221 Tazewell St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maybelle Tucker Bryant, West Monroe, La.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 428 ]

## BRYANT, JOHN A., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1941, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Iceland; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Selma Public School. Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Bryant, Sr., 404 Barclay Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## BUCHANAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1921. Entered Service April 21, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Erwin High School, Erwin, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Buchanan, 91 Kansas Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Louise Hudson Buchanan, 210 Barclay Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BUCHANAN, WELLFORD N.

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 9, 1927. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended William Hooper School, Wilmington, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Buchanan, 506 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

## BUCKNER, CLARENCE ADEN

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 9, 1921. Entered Service Nov., 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Africa; Scotland; South America; Iceland. Attended Kenbridge High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Buckner, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Remele Buckner, 2725 Detroit, Portsmouth, Va.

#### BURGESS, JOHNNIE O.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 20, 1918. Entered Service May 15, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Nashville High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Burgess, Nashville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Annie M. Jones Burgess, 625 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BURNS, GROVER DEAN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 19. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended White Sulphur High School, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Burns, 774 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### BURROUGHS, G. HARVEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1943, Camp McCoy, Wis.; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Trinity Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Burroughs, Sr., Pinehurst, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Vaughn Burroughs, 100 Fourth St., Portsmouth, Va.

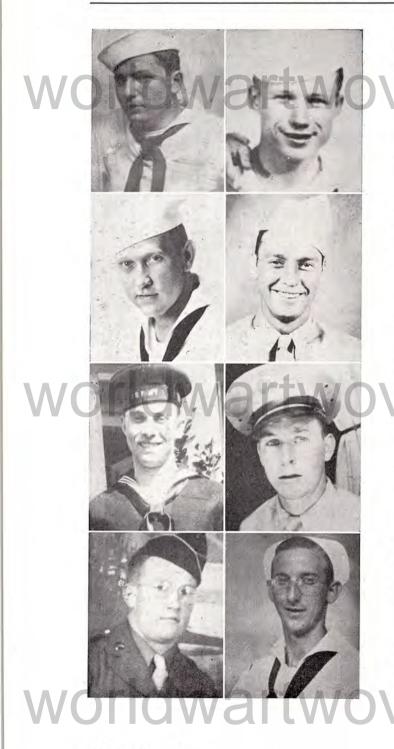
#### BYRD, SHIRLEY S.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Courtland, Ala. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Byrd, 412 Florida Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine M. Byrd, 214 South Sixth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 429 ]



#### CAMPBELL, EDISON SHEDD

SOM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Campbell, 94 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy H. Campbell, 94 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va.

## CAMPBELL, HENRY FRAZIER

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service May, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Campbell, 94 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va.

### CARPENTER, JUDSON W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 32. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Carpenter, 1712 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth F. Carpenter, 1712 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### CARROLL, JAMES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Iron Hill School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Botts, 206 Fifth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CARTER, B. LEROY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Bowling Green High School. Upper Zion Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Carter, Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maggie Munds Carter, 1525 Prentis Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.

### CARTER, EARNEST LESTER (CHUNK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1926. Entered Service April, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Roanoke Rapids High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Carter, 1900 Danville St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

#### CARTER, WILLIAM EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept., 1924. Entered Service May, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Wounded in battle of Holland Oct., 1944. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Carter, 802 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va.

## CATLETT, HARVEY JOSEPH

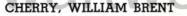
S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service May 16, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended St. Joseph's Catholic School. St. Paul's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Lee Catlett, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Wilson Catlett, 1014 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 430 ]

#### CHERRY, PETE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1907. Entered Service April, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Swift, Tex. Attended Williamston High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Cherry, Williamston, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lucy I. Cherry, 625 DeKalb St., Portsmouth, Va.



Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1919. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Gilbert Islands; Hawaii; Philippines. Attended Cradock High School. Deep Creek Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. John B. Cherry, Rt. 3, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathryn Tucker Cherry, Rt. 3, Box 66, Portsmouth, Va.

#### CHERRY, WILLIAM E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 12, 1926. Entered Service June, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; China; Washington, D. C. Attended Williamston High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Cherry, 625 DeKalb St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CLEMENTS, MOSES RUBEN, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended University of Virginia. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Clements, Sr., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. M. R. Clements, Jr., 1003 4th St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### COGGINS, CHARLES FELTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1926. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific; Truk; Marshalls. Attended Plain View High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M. Coggins, 535 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### COLLINS, WILLIAM PATRICK

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born July 23, 1903. Entered Service Jan., 1919, Newport, R. I.; Attended Catholic School, Connellsville, Pa. Son of Mr. John F. Collins, Connelsville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Frances Rowe Collins, 427 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

## COMFORT, EDMUND G., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 31, 1920. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France; England. Attended Public School, West New York, N. J. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund G. Comfort, 585-53rd St., West New York, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Willa L. Comfort, 208 Kirby Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CONLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1924. Entered Service June 6, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Maxwell Field, Ala. Attended Fort Hill High School, Cumberland, Md. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Conley, Sr., 239 Gleep St., Portsmouth, Va.



## PORTSMOUTH

[ 431 ]



## COOK, DONALD GRAY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Griffith High School, Winston-Salem, N. C. Friendship Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Kathryn Cook, 320 Victory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

## COREY, CLIFTON BREWER

T/4, U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service May 19, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Panama Canal Zone. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Monumental Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Brewer Corey, 1014 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

## CARNETT, EDWARD C.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 10, 1923. Entered Service Nov., 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific; Hawaii. Attended Coldwater School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Cornett, 228 Gleek St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### COURSEY, ROBERT WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 7, 1922. Entered Service June 26, 1940, Quantico, Va.; Guadalcanal. Attended Richmond Academy, Augusta, Ga. St. Luke Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Milt Coursey, 1977 Green St., Augusta, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Mary Hawkins Coursey, 230—4th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CROOM, BENNIE EXCELL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 28, 1926. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; New Orleans, La. Attended Warsaw High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elgar W. Croom, 245 Rapidan St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CROSS, CLYDE BERNIE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Crowder, Mo. Attended Hamlet High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Cross, 352 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Lee Griffin Cross, 352 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CROSS, JAMES AUBREY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1922. Entered Service March 4, 1938, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Italy. Attended Hamlet High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Cross, 352 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

### CROSS, JOHN CHARLES

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Hamlet High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Cross, 352 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

eterans.o

PORTSMOUTH

[ 432 ]

### CRUSENBERRY, ARA B. (BOB)

CWT, U. S. Navy. Age 52. Entered Service Sept., 1912, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific; Mediterranean. Attended Rocky Mount School, Rocky Mount, N. C. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Crusenberry, Rocky Mount, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Culley Crusenberry, 2405 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CRUSENBERRY, WILLIAM B. (CRUISY)

BS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic; Pacific. Attended St. Paul's School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Crusenberry, 2405 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CUSHMAN, STUART SPAULDING

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa. Attended Woodrow Wilson School and Hargrave Military Academy. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cushman, 811– 4th St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Boyce Cushman, 619 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CUTCHINS, HOLLIS ATRON

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Africa; England. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Cutchins, 1909 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Beaver Cutchins, Statesville, N. C.

### DANIELS, HAROLD THOMAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 22, 1925. Entered Service January 5, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended West Buncombe High School, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Bronson Daniels, Route No. 4, Asheville, N. C.

#### DANIELS, KENNETH CRAGG

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1917. Entered Service June 23, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended West Buncombe High School, N. C. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Bronson Daniels, Route No. 4, Asheville, N. C.

#### DANIELS, WALLACE PAUL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Sunberry High School. Eureka Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tole Daniels, Corapeake, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Vivian K. Daniels, 14 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### DARBY, DONALD WESLEY

SK. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended San Jose Schools, San Jose, Calif. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Edith May Linn Perez, 3271 Monroe Ave., San Diego, Calif., and the late Mr. William Dudley Darby. Husband of Mrs. Marion Lee King Darby, 1703 High St., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 433 ]



## DEW, HARTFORD CHRISTOPHER

Ch.MoMM, U. S. Navy. Born May 30, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Cottage Place Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Seed, 2011 King St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ramona Orton Dew, Seattle, Wash.

#### DICKENS, ROBERT M.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa; Scotland; Egypt; Persia; Canada. Attended Speed High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. O. Dickens, R.F.D. No. 1, Hobgood, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lillian P. Dickens, 176 Cambridge St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### DIXON, JOHN TROLLINGER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1923. Entered Service March 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Grant, Ill. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman M. Dixon, Rt. No. 3, Box 65, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Haskett Dixon, Portsmouth, Va.

#### DUKE, JOHN A., III

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1929, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Africa; England; Atlantic Area. Attended Mineral, Va. High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Duke, Jr., Louisa Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. Elanor Morris Duke, Box 235, Louisa, Va.

#### ELEGADO, BINEGNO

Ch., U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 13, 1909. Entered Service 1925, Honolulu; Panama; Australia; Africa; Italy; France; Philippines. Attended Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rimonda Elegado, Philippines. Husband of Mrs. Julia Juentero Elegado, 309—3rd St., Portsmouth, Va.

### EPPS, FRANK IRVING

MM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Sept. 1, 1917. Entered Service Aug., 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Laura V. Brown and the late Mr. Hugh E. Epps, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Kanozik Epps, Port Chester, N. Y.

#### EURE, McDONAL MAC

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 13, 1922. Entered Service May 8, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Gatesville High School. Cottage Place Methodist Church. Portsmouth, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Eure, 2124 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### EVERETT, JAMES A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service June, 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended Spring Hoke High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Everett, Sr., 327 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Addela V. Everett, 327 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 434 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## FASSKE, FLOYD A.

MM 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Mar. 10, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1941, Algiers, La.; Bahama Islands; Cuba; Key West. Attended Sulpher High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Fasske, Sulpher, La. Husband of Mrs. F. A. Fasske, Box 278, Sulpher, La.

#### FIEL, ANDREW J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1921. Entered Service July 1, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; France; Belgium; Germany. Wounded in action in France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended St. Joseph's Academy. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Galan, 121 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

## FIELDS, CHARLES THOMAS, (RED) JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1924. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Sicily: North Africa; Italy. Attended Dungannon High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thomas Fields, Sr., 801 Hancock Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## FITTON, RICHARD HERMON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1918. Entered Service June 26, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Iceland; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Fitton, 520 Harris St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FITTON, WILLIAM AUGUST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 6, 1907. Entered Service May 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Newfoundland; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson Goode School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Charles H. Fitton, 520 Harrison St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Sery Fitton, 225 North St., Harrisonburg, Va.

## FITZSIMMONS, JAMES F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Snow Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Ernest Fitzsimmons, Snow Hill, Md. and Mrs. Thomas Gellen of 9 E. 19th St., Wilmington, Del.

## FLANNIGAN, HENRY THOMAS

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 27, 1911. Entered Service 1928. Attended Etwoah High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. W. T. Flannigan, 213 Dale Homes, Portsmouth, Va.

## FLYNN, JAMES A.

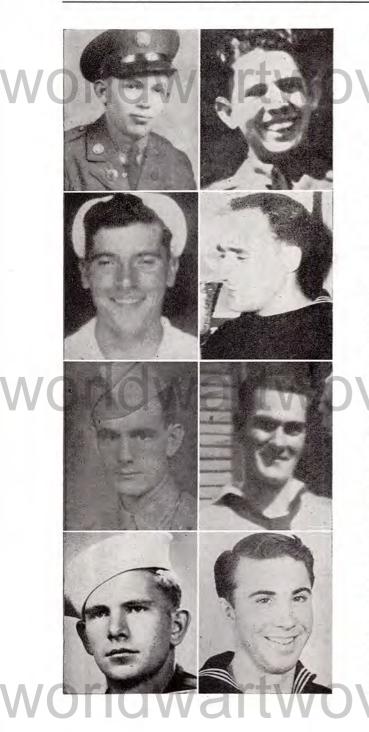
CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service in 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Flynn, 1507 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

dwartw



PORTSMOUTH

[ 435 ]



## FLYTHE, JAMES P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1938, Ft. Myers, Washington, D. C.; Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Churchland High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James F. Flythe, 425 Clifford St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel D. Ellis Flythe, 425 Clifford St., Portsmouth, Va.

### FLYTHE, WILLIAM ROY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1938, Aberdeen, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James F. Flythe, 425 Clifford St., Portsmouth, Va.

### FORBES, FRANK, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 24, 1918. Entered Service March 11, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Panama City, Fla. Attended Shiloh High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Forbes, 915 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FOSTER, JAMES HENRY

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 7, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1940. N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Philippine Islands; Hawaii; Australia; South Pacific. Attended Summertown High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Ernest Foster, 697 Belmont, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laverne Smith Foster, Knoxville, Tenn.

#### FOSTER, PAUL DAVID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1921. Entered Service July 28, 1944. Fort McClellan, Ala. Attended Stuart High School, Stuart, Va. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Foster, 625 Harrison St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roberta Elizabeth Bennett Foster, Ringgold, Va.

#### FOX, DALE E.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 12, 1922. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Kalkaska, Mich., Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Fox, Kalkaska, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Mary L. Fox, 1729 Claiborn Ave., Norfolk, Va.

## FRATZKE, EVERETT FRANCIS

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 4, 1922. Entered Service May, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Africa. Attended Independence High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fratzke, Independence, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ada Godwin Fratzke, 614 Harrison, Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### FREY, JAMES R.

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 26, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific; North Atlantic; North Africa; Greenland; Newfoundland. Attended Mt. Carroll Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Godie Frey, 602 E. Washington, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Frances S. Frey, 316 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 436 ]

## FRITH, JAMES PAUL

S. 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 29, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Sea Duty. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest T. Frith, 726 Hancock St., Portsmouth, Va.

## FRITH, ROY EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1923. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Martinsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest T. Frith, 726 Hancock St., Portsmouth, Va.

## FULFORD, FREDRICK WARREN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Camp Howze, Tex.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Morehead City High School, Morehead City, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Fulford, 432 Quantico St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### FUNDERBURK, WILLIAM CRAWFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1943, Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Gordon Johnson, Fla. Attended Pageland School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. B. Funderburk, 608 Elliot Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GALAN, W. L.

C.P.O., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 28, 1904. Entered Service 1927, Africa; Italy; France. Attended School in Philippine Islands. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Galan, 121 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Salas Galan, 121 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GALLOWAY, VERNON H.

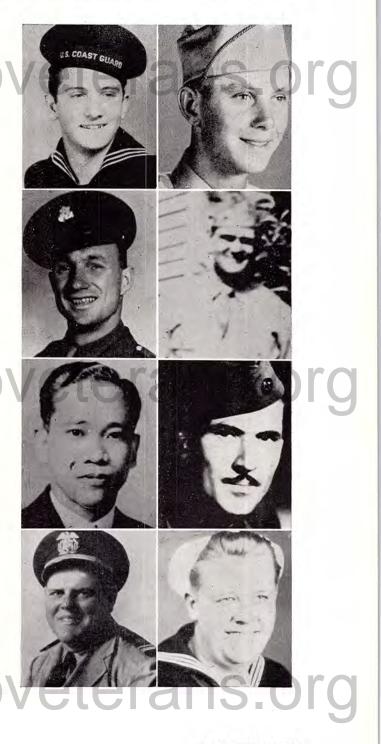
1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1914. Entered Service 1935, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Italy; Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Attended Camden High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Galloway, R.F.D. No. 2, Camden, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Bernice M. Galloway, 415 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GARDNER, LINWOOD J.

2nd Mate, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Aug. 2, 1918. Entered Service May, 1936, England; South America; Ireland; Africa; Italy; France; Scotland; Egypt. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Pearl Gardner, Portsmouth, Va., and the late Mr. J. W. Gardner, Husband of Mrs. Faye Nalley Gardner, Pensacola, Fla.

#### GARRIS, JUNIUS W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 18, 1918. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Della Briggs, 1437 Laurel Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Y. Garris, 1008 5th St., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 437 ]



#### GARRIS, RAY ST. CLAIR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1921. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Wounded in France. Attended Robert E. Lee School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Della Briggs, 1437 Laurel Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bunny S. Garris, Portsmouth, Va.

## GARTHRIGHT, JOHN C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1916. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Hawati; Spain. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie G. Garthright, 327 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GARTHRIGHT, LLOYD H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 25, 1924. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Gruber, Texas; Italy; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Hattie G. Garthright, 327 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GASKINS, EDGAR LEO

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service April, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Danville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. David P. Gaskins, Askin, N. C. and Mrs. J. D. Langhinhouse, 671 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GASKINS, GEORGE EARLE

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 6, 1917. Entered Service July 24, 1943, New Orleans, La.; Australia; South Pacific. Attended Woodrow Wilson School. Court Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Gaskins, 415 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GIBSON, CECIL F., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service June 18, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Attended Coeburn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Gibson, 614 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GIBSON, JAMES T., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1924. Entered Service April 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Roanoke Rapids High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Gibson, Sr., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Elizabeth Bowyer Gibson, 350 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GILBERT, HENRY A.

R.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service July 15, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; New Hebrides. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Monumental Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gilbert, Sr., 712 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 438 ]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \* \* \* \$ \$ \$

#### GILBERT, HOMER M., JR.

A.S., U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service May 16, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Broad Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gilbert, Sr., 712 Court St., Ports-mouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Hogan Gilbert, 716 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GILBERT, KENNETH REYNARD

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 29. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Wyoming. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Broad Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gilbert, Sr., 712 Court St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Minna Bedser Gilbert, 2400-13th St., Washington, D. C.

#### GILLAND, ERNEST E.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1906. Entered Service June 4, 1942, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Belgium. Attended Sakul-ka High School. Spiritulist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Gilland, 323 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Billie J. Gilland, 317 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GILLILAND, FRANCIS HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Hamilton High School. Metho-dist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Gilliland, 406 Elliott Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

GOODWIN, JOHN E. Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 31, 1920. Entered Service 1940; Panama; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Tech High School, Atlanta, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nellie P. Goodwin, 113 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GOODWIN, WILLIAM H.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1913. Entered Service 1936, Ft. Devens, Mass.; Guadalcanal; Georgia Island; Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. Attended Tech High School, Atlanta, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Nellie P. Goodwin, 113 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRAHAM, BENJAMIN THOMAS

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 4, 1924. Entered Service April, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Galveston, Texas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Graham, 2006 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRANTHAM, MARVIN

Sgt., U. S. Marine Corp. Age 31. Entered Service June, 1935, Parris Island, S. C.; Guam; South Pacific. Attended Ala. and Miss. Schools. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. William Grantham, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Anna Privett Grantham, 1422 Richmond Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 439 ]



### GRIFFITH, HAROLD D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Killed in Action Aug. 7, 1944. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Griffith, 204 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

## GRIFFITH, HOWARD L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 30, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Wounded in Action Aug. 30, 1944. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Griffith, 204 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

## GRIMES, HENRY MAURICE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Grimes, 1410 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ellen Hall Grimes, 1910 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRIMES, JESSE T.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Washington, D. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Dana Grimes Lindley, 830 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

### GRIMES, MARVIN PARKER

Ist. Engineer Army Transport Command. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Grimes, 1410 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### GRIMES, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Grimes, 1410 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## HALL, RALPH K.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; England; France. Attended Lenoir High School. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Hall, 231 Kirby Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HARRISON, OTTO

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Lexington, Ky., High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ruth Harrison, Detroit, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Ocie Mae Hall Harrison, 751 Elliot Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 440 ]

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## HATHAWAY, WILLIE BELLE

Ens., USNR, (Nurses Corps). Born April 10, 1923. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Portsmouth, Va.; Friends Hospital. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Ervin Hathaway, 3409 Henry St., West Haven Park, Portsmouth, Va.

#### HAYDEN, JOHN F. (ENOS)

U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hayden, 1929 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Ciscro Hayden, Portsmouth, Va.

#### HAYDEN, VERNON B. (BUDDY)

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Sept, 1941. Mitchell Field, N. Y.; Hawaii; South Pacific. Missing in Action Sept. 17, 1943. Awarded Citation for Bravery. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Eline College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hayden, 1929 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### HAYWOOD, GEORGE M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 1, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France; England. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Haywood, 534 Dorsett Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Reece Haywood, 218 Sixth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## HEDGEPETH, ELLIOTT L.

O.S., U. S. Merchant Marines, Born Jan. 14, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Cuba; Italy; Oran; Algiers; Meknes; Casablanca; South France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elliott T. Hedgepeth, 2314 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HELMS, IRA L., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Louisburg, N. C. College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. Helms, Sr., 3026 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va.

### HELMS, THOMAS C.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 25, 1925. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Hoboken, N. J. Attended Louisburg, N. C. College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. Helms, 3026 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HERNDON, HARRY R.

BM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 20, 1916. Entered Service April, 1941, Portsmouth, Va. Attended Honaker High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Herndon, Honaker, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene V. Herndon, 3300 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 441 ]



#### HILL, EDWARD BEAUGARD

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born March 31, 1918. Entered Service July, 1942, Boca Raton Field, Fla. Attended Vinton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hill, 649 Dekalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Walters Hill, Roanoke, Va.

## HILL, EDWARD L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1926. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Staten Island, N. Y.; Panama Canal; Philippines; Guam; Angel Island, Calif. Prisoner of War of Japan. Attended Boykins High School. Barnes Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Hill, 807 Colonial St., Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va.

#### HILLARD, MAJOR McKINLEY, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Aug. 27, 1942, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Key Field, Mass. Attended William and Mary College; V. M. I. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Major M. Hillard, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Tonkin Hillard, Portsmouth, Va.

#### HINKLE, ALBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1918. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Attended Pike Co. Public School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Jacob Hinkle, Pike Co., Ky. Husband of Mrs. Mary Etta Varney Hinkle, 661 Dekalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### HOFFLER, WILLIE E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1943, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie E. Hoffler, 514 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HOLLAND, AUBREY LEE

Bo.SN, U. S. Navy. Born June 6, 1921. Entered Service March, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; England; Pearl Harbor; Ireland; Bermuda; Cuba. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Holland, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Moore Holland, 1900 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HOLLAND, WILBUR ROSSER

AMS 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1918. Entered Service July, 1936, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama; Wake Island; Pearl Harbor; Cuba; Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Holland, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Stewart Holland, 1920 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HOLLAND, WILLIAM ERNEST (SIMP)

M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 11, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wilbur Holland, 1920 North St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Johnson Holland, 679 Bilmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 442 ]

## HOLLOWELL, EDGAR (KOTCHY)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hollowell, 1407 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## HOULE, MAYNARD N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service March 26, 1940, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Moore's Fox School, Plattsburg, N. Y. Catholic. Son of Mr. N. J. Houle, Moore Fox, New York, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Jean Bright Houle, 612 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HOWELL, JACK P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1910. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; March Field, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Novella Howell, 2111 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, Va. and the late Mr. I. K. Howell, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Denmark Howell, Norfolk, Va.

#### HUFFMAN, LUTHER FREDERICK

CX 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service April, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Melfa High School, Melfa, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Louise Huffman, 155 Rapidan St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HUGHES, GEORGE W.

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1916. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Panama Canal Zone, Hospitalized in Coco Solo, Canal Zone, since June 25, 1944, and later at a Naval Hospital in Long Island, N. Y. Attended Old Church High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ellerson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathlee D. Hughes, 3302 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HUGHES, JAMES EDWARD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service May 18, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Red Jacket School, Red Jacket, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Hughes, 934 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HURLOCKER, EDDIE MONROE

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born 1906. Entered Service San Diego, Calif.; Sea Duty. Attended Second Grade School, Concord, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Jane Hurlocker, and the late Mr. Alexander M. Hurlocker, Rt. No. 4, Burlington, N. C. Brother of Mr. James S. Hurlocker, 608 Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va.

#### IGNATIUS, FRANK

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1918. Entered Service 1940, Alaska. Wounded in Action. Attended Richwood High School, Nicholas County, W. Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ignatius, Nicholas County, W. Va. Brother of Mrs. L. P. Beane, 821 6th St., Portsmouth. Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 443 ]











## IGNATIUS, WILLIAM

Capt., U. S. Marine Corps. Born Aug. 30, 1911. Entered Service 1931. Killed in Action at Pearl Harbor. Attended Richwood High School, Nicholas County, W. Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ignatius, Nicholas County, W. Va. Brother of Mrs. L. P. Beane, 821 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JARRETT, POMP RAY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Wounded in Action March 10, 1944, at Bougainville, Solomon Islands. Awarded Silver Star Sept. 22, 1944, and Purple Heart. Attended Draper School, Draper, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Jarrett, Leaksville, N. C. Brother of Mrs. Sherman Holt, 916 Liberty St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JENKINS, JESSIE M.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Coast Guard. Born March 10, 1909. Entered Service 1926, Atlantic Area; Baltimore, Md. Attended Little Washington High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Ethel F. Jenkins, 3401 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JENNINGS, CHARLIE W.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended Churchland High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy T. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

## JENNINGS, FRANK M.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 30, 1924. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea; Australia; Admiralty Islands. Attended Churchland High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JENNINGS, HARRY

Ms 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1916. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Deep Creek High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

## JENNINGS, JAMES G.

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 26, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; New Caledonia; Guadalcaral; Australia. Attended Churchland High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JENNINGS, RAYMOND B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1913. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Atterbury, Ind.; Overseas. Killed in Action July 11, 1944. Attended Deep Creek High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 444 ]

## JENNINGS, ROY L.

A/S., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 22, 1927. Entered Service July, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Churchland High School. Baptist, Son of Mrs. Lucy G. Jennings, 3508 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

## JERNIGAN, JOHNNIE J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1925. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Jernigan, 3504 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

#### JESSUP, WILLIAM CLYDE

Ch.Ph., U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service Norfolk, Va.; New Zealand; Guadalcanal; Solomons Islands; Pearl Harbor. Attended Driver High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Jessup, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adella C. Jessup, 544 Malin Drive, San Diego, Calif. Brother of Mrs. Charles Erasmi, 514 Clifford St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JOBSON, BILL LEE, JR.

G. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. First Friends Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Jobson, 523 South St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

### JOHNSON, JACK

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1909. Entered Service Apr. 27, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Africa; Sicily; England; Italy; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Minneapolis High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Laura Scott Johnson, 1011 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JOHNSON, JAMES DONALD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 11, 1922. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Johnson, Genoa, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Nona Tucker Johnson, 108 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## JOHNSON, JAMES SAMUEL (JAY)

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born June 20, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Columbia, S. C. Attended Greenville High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Herbert Johnson, 679 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

### JOHNSON, JAMES WILBUR

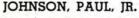
Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Ft. Screven, Ga.; New Guinea; Southwest Pacfic. Attended Jefferson Street School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson, 630–6th St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Gant Johnson, Savannah, Ga.



PORTSMOUTH

[445]





MS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Charles L. Coon High School, Wilson, N. C. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Johnson, 645 Norman St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JOHNSTON, COLEMAN RUDOLPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Butler, Pa. Attended Tarboro High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Johnson, 336 Victory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, JOHN PAUL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis.; North Burma; India. Killed in Action. Attended Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School. West Main Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. D. D. VanHook, 2114 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, NORMAN GODFREY

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 5, 1921. Entered Service July, 1940, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended George Washington High School, Danville, Va. West Main Baptist Church, Danville, Va. Son of Mrs. D. D. VanHook, 2114 Queen St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, PAUL FRANKLIN

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 6, 1924. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Jones, 719–4th St., Portsmouth Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Mae Pigg Jones, 805 Freedom Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, WATSON BYON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp McCain, Miss.; Italy. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. Byon Jones, 2205 London St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JONES, WILLIAM JAY

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 16, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Iceland; North Africa; Italy; Panama; West Indies. Killed in Action in Pacific Area. Attended Belhaven, N. C., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Radford Jones, 205 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### JUDD, THOMAS E.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 13, 1910. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Little Creek, Va.; West Indies. Attended Staples High School. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Judd, R.F.D. No. 1, Staples, Minn. Husband of Mrs. Catherine E. Judd, 531 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 446 ]

#### KAUFFMAN, JOHN ARTHUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 24, 1919. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Woedrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kauffman, 203 Third St., Portsmouth, Va, Husband of Mrs. Frances Davis Kauffman, Portsmouth, Va.

#### KAUFFMAN, RALPH EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1924. Entered Service March 7, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England; France; Germany. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal, and Presidential Citation. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kauffman, 203 Third St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Breedin Kauffman, Charlottesville, Virginia.

#### KEETER, JAMES MARVIN, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1917. Entered Service May 9, 1940, Ft. Bliss, Texas; Dutch Harbor; Kiska; Attu; Sitka; Kodiak; Alaska. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Keeter, Sr., 311 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### KELLY, EUGENE L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Altus, Okla. Attended Angier High School, Angier, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Kelly, Angier, N. C.

#### **KELLY, MARION L.**

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 4, 1927. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Snow Hill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lerin H. Kelly, 253 Kirby Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### KIMBERLIN, RONALD LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Central High School, Lowmoor, Va. Union Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Kimberlin, 615 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### KING, NORWOOD E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1924. Entered Service April 13, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. N. King, 220 S. 6th Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norwood E. King, 220 S. 6th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### KING, THOMAS HUDSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1918. Entered Service May 22, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. N. King, 220 South Sixth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 447 ]



#### KIRSCH, JOSEPH M.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1924. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Casablanca; Africa; Azores. Attended St. Joseph's School. Catholic. Son of Lt. and Mrs. Frank B. Kirsch, 418 Lincoln St., Portsmouth, Va.

## KITTRELL, EDGAR WILROY

P.O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Kittrell, 1613 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### KITTRELL, SIDNEY T., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service July 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Kittrell, Sr., 1613 County St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### KORPELA, HEINO R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1909. Entered Service 1942, Camp Davis, N. C.; France. Hospitalized in France. Attended Marengo High School, Marengo, Wis. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Korpela, Marengo, Wis. Husband of Mrs. Eileen E. Korpela, 618–6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAMBERT, ELTON RAY

Eng. (j.g.) U. S. Maritime Service. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willoughby L. Lambert, 429 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAND, VOLLIE HUGH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Fall Branch High School, Fall Branch, Tenn. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Land, Fall Branch, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Nora LaVena Quillen Land, 225 Tazewell St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LANGFITT, FRANK VALENTINE, JR.

Lt.Col., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1916. Entered Service July, 1939, Ft. Custer, Mich.; Iceland; England; North Ireland; France. Attended University of West Virginia; V. M. I. Baptist. Son of Dr. and Mrs. Frank V. Langfitt, Sr., Clarksburg, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Amy Elizabeth Werz Langfitt, 1104 Fifth St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LANKFORD, JOSEPH JESSE

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, San Antonia, Tex.; England. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal, and 3 Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gardner Duke Larikford, 17 Ivens St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Gay Barker Lankford, 315 3rd St., Clifton Forge, Virginia.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 448 ]

 $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$  YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS  $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$ 

#### LAMPKINS, WALTER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1916. Entered Service in Louisiana; Mexico; Italy. Attended Raleigh County Public Schools, Raleigh County, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sol. Lampkin, West Virginia. Brother of Mrs. H. E. Snell, 222 Crawford St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LASSITER, LEONARD FLYNN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1919. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Camp Blanding, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Jackson High School, Jackson, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Lassiter, Conway, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Betty Vaughan Lassiter, 705-5th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, DALLAS LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. S. Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace D. Lawrence, 621 County St., Portsmouth, Va. Brother of Mrs. Louise L. Moore, 621 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LAWRENCE, EDWARD D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; South Pacific. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. S. Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace D. Lawrence, 621 County St., Portsmouth, Va. Brother of Mrs. Louise L. Moore, 621 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

## LAWRENCE, ROLAND W.

Pfc., U. S. Marines, Age 18. Entered Service Dec., 1943, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Lawrence, 1615 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LEMMOND, ROGER DALE

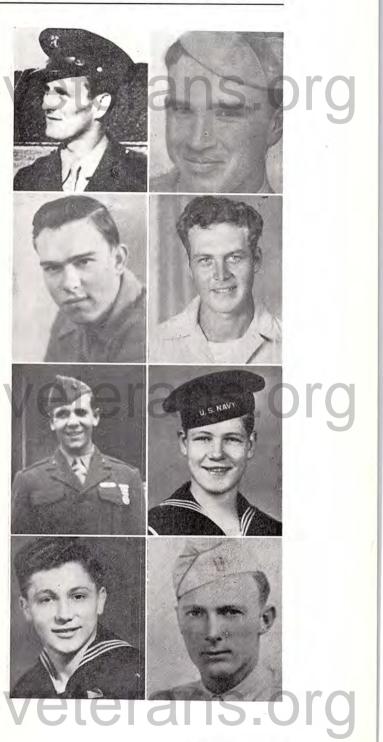
S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Solomons Branch, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rae J. Lemmond, 613 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LEVAY, WILLIAM JOHN

PhM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1925. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Pocahontas High School. St. Elizabeth Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Levay, 34 Water St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### LEWIN, CHARLES T.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 8, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Normandy; England; France; Italy. Killed in Action June 29, 1944. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. William H. Lewin, Sr., and the late Mrs. Lewin, 513 Sixth St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel O. Lewin, 127 Johnson Ave., Sutfolk, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 449 ]





PORTSMOUTH

#### LEWIN, JOHN C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1919. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; Italy; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. William H. Lewin, Sr. and the late Mrs. Lewin, 513 Sixth St., Portsmouth, Va.

## LEWIN, WILLIAM H., JR.

lst/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Germany; England; Italy; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. William H. Lewin, Sr. and the late Mrs. Lewin, 513 Sixth St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeanett Lewin, 2509 Piedmont Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### LEWIS, ISABELLE MARION

Ens., U. S. Navy (Nurse Corps). Born Sept. 19, 1921. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Long Beach, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Craddock High School. St. Agnes School of Nursing, Baltimore, Md. Catholic. Daughter of Mrs. Isabelle M. Lewis, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va.

#### LEWIS, ROLAND P.

MM 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 8, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1940, Curtis Bay, Md.; Bahamas; Cuba; Key West. Attended Harkers Island High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Lewis, Harkers Island, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Paul Lewis, 325–3rd St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LINTON, JOHNNY WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 16, 1907. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy; France. Attended Paint Bank Public School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Linton, Paint Bank, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie Virginia Scruggs Linton, Covington, Va.

#### LITTLE, THOMAS L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Camp Davis, N. C.; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. W. T. Little, Jr., 1026 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy W. Little, 1026 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### LIVERMAN, WILFORD W. (LIVEY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service July 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Liverman, 2113 Camden Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### LOWE, L. B.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1921. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Taylorsville High School, Taylorsville, N. C. Pores Knob Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Lowe, Pores Knob, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Dorene Lowe, 667 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

[ 450 ]

#### LOYD, VERNON E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1915. Entered Service April 10, 1944, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; Killed in Action March 2, 1945 in Boishum, Germany. Attended Bond School, Louisville, Miss. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Loyd, Rt. No. 4, Louisville, Miss. Husband of Mrs. Mary Helen McCumberlin Loyd, 2013 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McCALL, JOSEPH T., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lyons Schools, Lyons, Georgia. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph T. McCall, Sr., Calahan, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Evangelo McCall, 518 Bart, Portsmouth, Va.

#### McDANIEL, RUSSELL F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1915. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; Africa; Italy; France. Attended Gilmere Mill High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. J. M. McDaniel and the late Mrs. McDaniel, 914 Freedom Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McDONALD, ALLEN D.

E. 3/c, U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 34. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Hoffman Island, N. Y. Attended Ashland School, Denver, Colo. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lillian Finnie, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence V. McDonald, 700 Fifth Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McGLOTHLIN, CLAUDE ALLEN

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 8, 1922. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Honaker High School; Grundy High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jennings Bryan McGlothlin, 202 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McGLOTHLIN, HAROLD MASON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1924. Entered Service June 5, 1943, Gulfport, Miss.; England. Attended Honaker High School; Grundy High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jennings Bryan McGlothlin, 202 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### McGOWAN, CLARENCE H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Ahoskie School, Ahoskie, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McGowan, 703 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### McGOWAN, REYNOLD IRVING

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Rich Square High School, Rich Square, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McGowan, 703 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 451 ]



#### McLEOD, JAMES ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 3, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Lillington, N. C., High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Flossie Caroline Johnson McLeod, 241 Barkley Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## MALABAD, JOAQUIN R., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 3, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan.; New Guinea; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended St. Joseph's Academy. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joaquin Malabad, Sr., 617 Lincoln St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MANN, CLARENCE BOLLING

Ph.M 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1916. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Ettrick Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mann, 20 Light St., Ettrick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Mann, 908 W. High St., Petersburg, Virginia.

#### MARSHALL, JOHN ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 1, 1924. Entered Service July 15, 1943, Camp Hulen, Texas; France. Attended Cradock High School. Son of Mr. Wally B. Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 257, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Valerie Nuchols Marshall, 310 Kirby Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MAYNARD, CARL THOMAS

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1917. Entered Service 1935, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; North Africa; England; France. Attended West Buncombe, N. C. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Huey I. Helton, 1124 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Jackson Maynard, Gen. Del., Biltmore, N. C.

#### MAYNARD, EARNEST LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1920. Entered Service May, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Italy. Attended West Buncombe, N. C., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Huey I. Helton, 1124 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. June S. Maynard, Alexander, N. C.

#### MEACHUM, LUTHER M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe; Holland. Attended Morehead School, Durham, N. C. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Meachum, 917-6th St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roseliata Meachum, Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mr. Frank Meachum, 917-6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MEEKS, JAMES M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1921. Entered Service March, 1937, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; New Guinea; South Pacific. Attended Yarboro High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Meeks, 416 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Meeks, 6112 Adaline St., St. Louis, Mo.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 452 ]

#### MELVIN, GEORGE T. (SANDY)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service June 16, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Mare Island, Calif. Attended Cradock High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. F. B. Melvin, Chenny Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Loraine Bushbaum Melvin, 76 Cushion St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MILLER, HAROLD W., JR.

A/S, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 18. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1944, Curtis Bay, Md. Attended Leila Warren School. Episcopal Trinity School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Miller, Sr., 1313 Prentiss St., Portsmouth, Va.

## MILLER, PAUL RANDOLPH

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1921, Camp Roberts, Calif.; France. Attended Pocahontas High School. Pocahontas Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Miller, Water St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### MINTON, GEORGE THOMAS

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Creeds, Va. Attended Gatesville, N. C., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Minton, Gatesville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Daisy D. Minton, 14 Merrimac Rd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MIZELLE, JOHN LEO, JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1943, Camp Meade, Md.; England, Attended Windsor, N. C., High School, Catholic, Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mizelle, Sr., 1609 County St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice L. Mizelle, Augusta, Ga.

#### MIZELLE, WILLIAM W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific Area. Attended Cradock High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mizelle, Sr., 1609 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MOBLEY, JAMES E., JR.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 12, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Hawaii; Central Pacific Area. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Faucett Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Mobley, Sr., 439 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MOORE, JOHN BRDEN

C. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 7, 1920. Entered Service June 14, 1941, Charleston, S. C.; New Guinea. Attended Marshallburg, N. C., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Moore, Marshallburg, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Jessie Jones Moore, 205 Langley Blyd., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 453 ]











#### MORGAN, CHARLES WESLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1941, San Diego, Calif.; England. Attended Cypress High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Morgan, 1903 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MORGAN, LLOYD

MS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Panama. Attended Cypress High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Morgan, 1903 County St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy A. Morgan, W. Norfolk, Va.

#### MORGAN, RAYMOND B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1944, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Cypress High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Morgan, 1903 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MOSS, RICHARD CARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Berlin School, Western, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Moss, 606 Norman St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MOYNIHAN, CHARLES C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Died of wounds received in action in France Oct. 16, 1944. Attended St. Paul's School. St. Paul's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice S. Moynihan, 232 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MOYNIHAN, VINCENT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1912. Entered Service March, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia. Attended St. Paul's School. St. Paul's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice S. Moynihan, 232 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### MURDEN, WILLIAM A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Claiborne, La.; England. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Murden, 522 Harrison Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Culpepper McCoy Murden, 1702 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### NEWSOME, LEONARD JACK

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1924. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Hopewell High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Alma Newsome and the late Mr. Andrew N. Newsome, 2223 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 454 ]

#### NIXON, CURTIS R., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; England; France. Wounded June 23, 1944. Hospitalized at Lawson General Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. Awarded Purple Heart and Bronze Star. Atlantade Woodrow Wilson High School Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Nixon, 208 5th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### NUSBAUM, CHARLES EARL

CC Std., U. S. Navy. Age 43. Entered Service May 8, 1920, Norfolk, Va.; Africa; South Pole. Attended Logansport High School, Logansport, Ind. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Nusbaum, Logansport, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Mary Florine Turner Nusbaum, 627 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

### OAKHAM, ALLEN, JR.

Ph. M 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Oakham, 1904 Deep Creek Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### OAKHAM, GEORGE L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 9 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Oakham, 1904 Deep Creek Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### O'CONNOR, CHARLES B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 19, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Belgium; Holland. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen J. O'Connor, Portsmouth, Va.

#### O'CONNOR, JAMES A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gruber, Okla. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen J. O'Connor, Portsmouth, Va. Brother of Mrs. A. G. Resoluti, 2107 Evergreen Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## OLIVER, ROBERT H., JR.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Woodrow Wison High School. Park View Christian Church. Son of Mr. R. H. Oliver, Sr., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wilma Laverne Oliver, 802 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ORBASE, CANNTO O.

Ste., U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Jan. 19, 1898. Entered Service in World War I. Killed in Action 800 miles of Pearl Harbor Dec. 28, 1942. Attended School in the Philippines. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gregoria O. Orbase, Albay, Philippines. Husband of Mrs. Marie McCarty Orbase, 120 Lincoln St., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 455 ]











#### OSMUNDSON, THOMAS CLIFFORD

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1934, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Great Bridge High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Helen Osmundson, 532 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## OVERTON, GEORGE C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1923. Entered Service March 28, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; England. Attended Ahoskie High School, Ahoskie, N. C. Brantleys Grove Baptist Church, Brantleys Grove, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Overlon, 1903 High St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### OWENS, OLON JAMES

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 3, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1939, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Manila; Africa; Italy; France; South America. Attended Summerton, Tenn., High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Owens, Summerton, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Geneva Eloise Foster Owens, 697 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### PARKER, WILLIS RUDOLPH (RUDDY)

T/5, U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 3, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Orlanda, N. C. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ida Parker, 189 Hill Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Bright Parker, 612 Jefferson St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### PARKS, HOBART G., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Holland; Belgium; France; England. Attended Kermit High School. Kermit Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hobart G. Parks, Sr., 2212 High St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Mary Parks, 2210 High St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### PARKS, NEIL JAY

CX, U. S. Coast Guard. Born June 19, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1941, Algiers, La.; Portsmouth, Va. Attended Zalma Public Schools, Zalma, Mo. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Parks, Marysville, Calif. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite Bassham Parks, 209 6th St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### PENICK, KENNETH R.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Newark High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Penick, 397 Eddy St., Newark, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Joy M. Penick, 183 Dale Homes, Portsmouth, Va.

#### PENLAND, THOMAS G., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1938, Ft. Moultrie, S. C.; Pacific Area. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Penland, Sr., Barnardsville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Alexander Perland.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 456 ]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \* \* \* \$ \$ \$

#### PENNER, HARRY RICHARD

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 4, 1918. Entered Service 1935, North Africa; Italy; Iceland. Attended Washington, D. C., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Preston, Alexandria, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret C. Blanks Penner, Portsmouth, Va.

## PERKINS, JESSIE CLYDE

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 38. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1927, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Lebanon Schools, Lebanon, Ind. Methodist. Son of Mr. Perkins and Mrs. Ella Perkins Cruthers, Lebanon, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Constance Foster Perkins, 628 County St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### PERRY, EZRA M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 18, 1911. Entered Service May 27, 1941, Ft. Story, Va.; Australia; New Guinea. Medical Discharge Dec. 8, 1943. Attended Pocahontas Grammar School. Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Emma Perry, Box 390, Pocahontas, Va.

#### PETERS, WILLIAM EMORY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Peters, 527 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### POTTS, WILLIAM L.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy; Caribbean Area. Attended Charlotte, N. C. High School. Episcopalian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William T. L. Potts. Husband of Mrs. Eugenia H. Potts, 3502 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### PRICE, CAROL F.

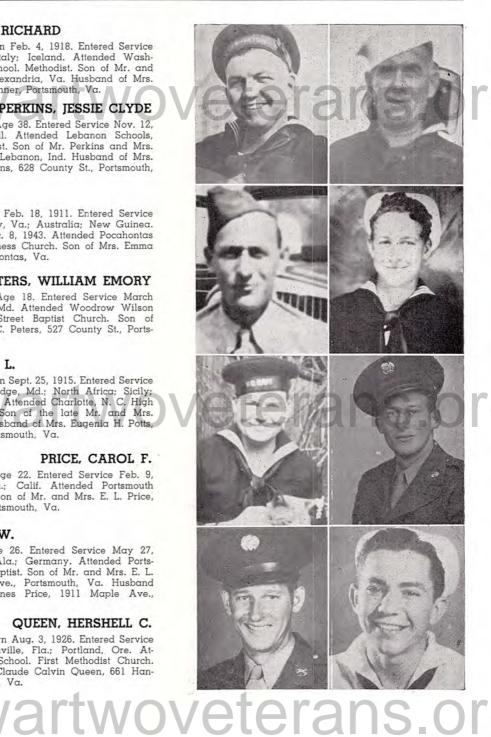
S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Calif. Attended Portsmouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Price, 1911 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### PRICE, GEORGE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May 27, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Germany. Attended Ports-mouth High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Price, 1911 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethelene Baines Price, 1911 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

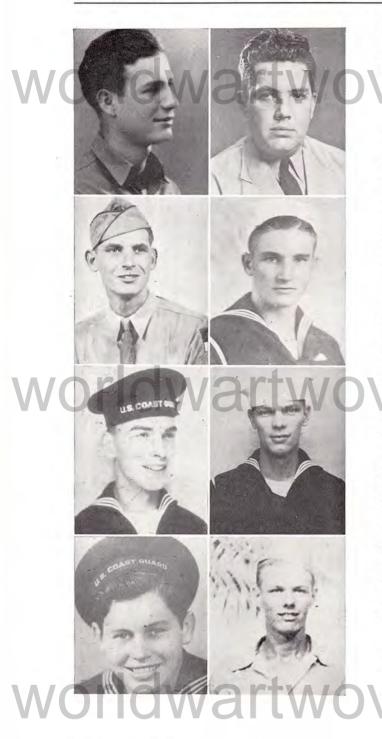
## QUEEN, HERSHELL C.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1944, Jacksonville, Fla.; Portland, Ore. At-tended Central High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Calvin Queen, 661 Han-sock Aug. Portematik View cock Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



[ 457 ]

PORTSMOUTH



#### QUEEN, NORMAN CALVIN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1924. Entered Service July 3, 1940, Ft. Moultrie, Ga.; North Africa; Corsica; France. Attended Central High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Queen, 661 Hancock Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### RANDALL, JOHN ROY (JACK)

Ch.WT, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1911. Entered Service 1929, China; England; Scotland; Iceland; France. Attended Denver Public Schools, Denver, Colo. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Elliot, 4637 W. 31st Ave., Denver, Colo. Husband of Mrs. Florence V. McCoy Randall, 1701 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### REAMS, ANTHONY DUBOIS

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct., 1915. Entered Service March, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Jesuit High School, Tampa, Fla. Sacred Heart Church, Tampa, Fla. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Reams, 419 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### REAMS, BERNARD WYATT

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born June 25, 1923. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Atlanta, Ga. Attended Benedictine School. Benedictine Church, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Reams, 419 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

## REEL, JAMES E.

MM 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born April 16, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Curtis Bay, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Deep Creek High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse L. Reel, Rt. No. 3, Box 100, Portsmouth, Va.

#### REEL, JESSE W.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Emmanuel College. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse L. Reel, Rt. No. 3, Box 100, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Fowler Reel, Rt. No. 1, Franklin, Va.

#### **REHLING, EMMITT ARTHUR**

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Oct. 9, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Sabine Pass, Tex.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Port Arthur, Tex. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Freda Rehling, Port Arthur, Tex. Husband of Mrs. Gwendolyn Gilchriest Rehling, 215 5th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## RESURRECCION, RICHARD LEO

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1926. Entered Service July, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Jefferson Grammar School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Resurreccion, 123 Randolph St., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 458 ]

## RICHARDS, THOMAS JEFFERSON, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Calloway High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Richards, 622 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

RIEDIGER, JOHN R.

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Navy. Born April 4, 1916. Entered Service Sept., 1935, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; South America; Panama; Hawaii. Attended Coatesville, Pa., High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Riediger, Coatesville, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Alyce W. Riediger, 3404 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### RIPLEY, OTIS D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Edgefield, S. C. Schools. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Elsie V. Ripley, 325½ Fayette St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ROBERTSON, LENA RIVERS

lst Lt., Army Nurses Corps. Age 30. Entered Service April 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Johnston Willis Hospital, Richmond, Va., Class of '36. Episcopalian. Daughter of Mrs. Carrie Robertson Hudson, 1606 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ROBINSON, CURTIS J., JR.

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born June 20, 1925. Entered Service July, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Italy; Sicily; North Africa; South Pacific. Attended Belvoir-Faulkland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Robinson, 444 Dorset St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ROWE, CHARLIE T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1913. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Awarded Asiatic Medal. Attended Briggs Public School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Trula Elizabeth Rowe, 427 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ROWE, WILLIAM F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service May 24, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Churchland High School. Westhaven Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. T. Elizabeth Rowe, 427 South St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary O'Neil Morgan Rowe, 1903 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SAWYER, WILLIAM CARL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Chatham Field, Ga. Awarded Air Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary J. Sawyer, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Johnson Sawyer, Norfolk, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[459]





## SCALPI, JOHNY J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 10, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended New York School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Carrie Scalpi, Beacon, N. Y.

SEEBO, LOUIS H., JR.

T

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1922. Entered Service April 4, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Italy. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Seebo, 2218 King St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SEEBO, THOMAS C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1923. Entered Service March 4, 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; Laredo, Texas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Fourth Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Seebo, 2218 King St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SENN, GEORGE R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 18, 1908. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France; England; India. Attended Norfolk High School. River Front Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice C. Senn, 641 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SETTLE, CECIL D.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Richardsville Public School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. V. A. Settle, 215 Dale Homes, Portsmouth, Va.

#### SHAFER, GEORGE STEVENS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Wright Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Shafer, Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### SHAFER, WARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1912. Entered Service Aug., 1941, Camp Carson, Colo.; New Guinea. Attended St. Paul's Catholic School. Wright Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Shafer, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth M. Renfro Shafer, Chicago, III.

#### SHANNON, JOSEPH M.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1920. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Chicago, Ill. Attended Buckingham High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Violet K. Shannon, 230 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 460 ]

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS N N 23 \$ \$ \$

#### SHELDON, ROBERT LEROY

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Washington Corry, Pa., Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Clinton Sheldon, Erie, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Geraldine Burrows Sheldon, Portsmouth, Va.

## SHREWSBERRY, WARREN GAMEALLIA

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; New Caledonia. Attended Elkhorn High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Shrewsberry, W. Water St., Pocahontas, Va.

#### SMITH, CHARLES KNOX

Ch.RM, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1903. Entered Service 1926, Europe; Italy; Africa; France; Panama; Southern France. Attended Philadelphia Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sheldon, Philadelphia, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Virginia Smith, 1923 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SMITH, EDWARD H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1925. Entered Service April 13, 1944, Camp Swift, Tex.; Camp Murphy, Fla. Attended Sixth Avenue School, Portsmouth, Va. Cal-vary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Smith, Portsmouth, Va.

#### SMITH, GEORGE GARLAND, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Atlanta, Ga. Attended Kemps-ville High School, Lynnhaven, Va. First Christian Church. Husband of Mrs. Garland Smith, Jr., 340 Vic-tory Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SMITH, JAMES HOWARD

Ch.Ph.M, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service Feb., 1926, Norfolk, Va. Killed in Action March 8, 1944 after 18 years service in the Navy. Attended Lebanon High School, Lebanon, Tenn. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Winfield Smith, Lebanon, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Hudgins Smith, 315 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SNYDER, MARSHALL W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 10, 1912. Entered Service June, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Hagerstown, Md., School. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Lydia L. Snyder, 429 County St., Portsmouth, Va.

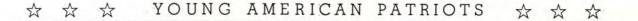
#### SOUX, WILLIAM ALVIN

P. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Soux, 1930 Nashville Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Parham Soux, 2028 Nashville Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 461 ]









#### SPAHN, EDWARD C. (DENNY)

Jr. Eng., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 26. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Staten Island, N. Y.; Atlantic Area. Attended St. Joseph's High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Spahn, 40 Channing Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Lauer Spahn, 104 Cushion St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### SPENCER, PAUL GLENN

A/S, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 13, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 11, 1944, Curtis Bay, Baltimore, Md. Attended Keyser High School, Mineral Co., West Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard G. Spencer, 321 Gygax St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### STAFFORD, JAMES ROBERT

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Age 27. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1939, Baltimore, Md.; Halabird, Calif. Attended Oakvale High School, Oakvale, W. Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. James R. Stafford, 539 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### STAPLES, FRANK E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1921. Entered Service June 10, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Staples, 725 Mozart Ave. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy L. Staples, 439 Nelson St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### ST. CLAIR, RALPH B.

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 3, 1920. Entered Service July, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Methodist Cottage Place Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. St. Clair, 205 Fifth Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Wyant St. Clair, Portsmouth, Va.

#### STELL, OTIS A., JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Deep Creek High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis A. Stell, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Renee Eaver Stell, Churchland, Va.

#### STEVENS, LEE ROY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1920. Entered Service June 27, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Hertford, N. C. Attended Whiteville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Stevens, Wanaish, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Rachel Kinder Stevens, 205 Fourth St., Portsmouth, Va.

SUPERNOIS, DONALD WARD (SUPPY)

C.M.M., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1933, San Diego, Calif.; Salerno; Africa; Italy; Sicily. Killed in Action at Salerno, Sept. 11, 1943. Attended Abraham Lincoln High School, Council Bluff, Iowa. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Supernois, Council Bluff, Iowa. Husband of Mrs. Ida Gertrude McCoy Supernois, 1701 Lansing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[462]

#### SWINDELL, THOMAS F.

Cook & Baker 2/c, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born April 19, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1943, Atlantic; North Africa; Pacific. Attended Columbia Schools, Columbia, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sadie E. Swindell, 121 Edison Ave., Portsmouth, Va, Husband of Mrs. Jean E. Swindell, 719 Fifth St., Portsmouth, Va.

## TATUM, GEORGE HAMAN

SK, U. S. Navy. Born December 1, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama Canal Zone. Attended Stuart High School and V. P. I., Blackburg, Va. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. E. H. Tatum and the late Mrs. Tatum, Stuart, Va.

#### TAYLOR, JAMES M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 17. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1940, Ft. Fishers, N. C.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Macon High School, Macon, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Taylor, Macon, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Martha A. Mechum Taylor, 917 Sixth St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### THARRINGTON, SIDNEY O., JR.

AE 3/c, U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 18. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Christian, Miss.; Caribbean. Attended West Edgecombe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Tharrington, R.F.D. No. 2, Rocky Mount, N. C.

#### TICKLE, DONALD RAY, SR.

U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Bluefield Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Tickle, Bluefield, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Vada Snell Tickle, Montgomery, W. Va.

#### TUCKER, WALLACE VERNON

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1940, Norfolk, Va. Attended Ft. Gay, W. Va., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tucker, 108 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VAN HORN, WILLIAM W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Ft. Sill, Okla.; France; England. Attended Smithburg School, Smithburg, W. Va. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Oscar Van Horn, West Union, W. Va.

#### VANOVER, BELLA

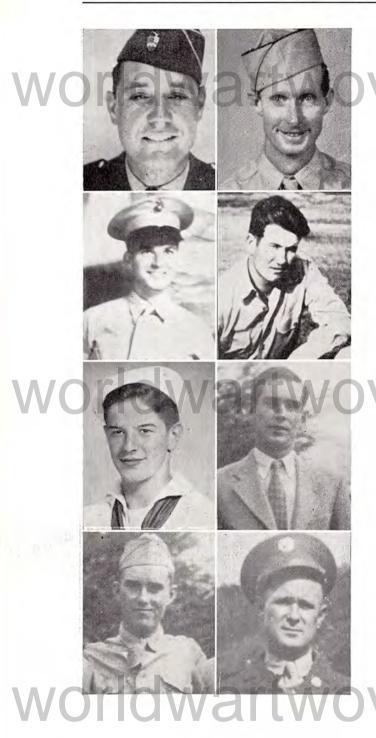
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 27, 1919. Entered Service Nov., 1940, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ireland; England; France; Belgium. Attended Jenkins School, Jenkins, Ky. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ida Vanover, Kentucky Bay, Ky.

# worldwartwoveterans.org

[ 463 ]



PORTSMOUTH



#### VANOVER, VERNON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1921. Entered Service April 16, 1938, Hawaii; North Africa; Italy; Sicily. Attended Jenkins School, Jenkins, Ky. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ida Vanover, Kentucky Bay, Ky.

VARNEY, HILLARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 27, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; France; Germany. Attended Pike Co. Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. W. A. Varney, Pike Co., Ky. Brother of Mrs. W. W. Fannin, 661 Dekalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## VARNEY, WILLIAM A.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born April 26, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; New Guinea; Southwest Pacific. Attended Pike Co. Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. W. A. Varney, Pike Co., Ky. Brother of Mrs. W. W. Fannin, 661 Dekalb Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VIARS, ROY H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford School, Radford, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Viars, Radford, Va. Brother of Mrs. V. W. Sumner, 636 Tidewater St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VICK, FRANKLIN L.

S.O.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; England; Casablanca; France; Iceland; Newfoundland; Scotland; Spain. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Broad Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. T. Vick, 509 Florida Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Fuqua Vick, 2217 Queen St., Portsmouth, Virginia.

#### VICK, G. WILFRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Vick, 1515 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VICK, JULIAN P., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1920. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Aberdeen, Md. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Vick, 1515 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn W. Vick, 1515 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### VINSON, DANIEL BOONE

U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1907. Entered Service April 1, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Vinson, Nolan, W. Va.

erans.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 464 ]

#### YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ N 23 5 T

#### WALKER, HUBERT OAKEY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1943, Red River, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Rocky Gap High School, Rocky Gap, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Walker, 908 Freedom Ave., Portsmouth, Va.



Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Europe. Attended Rehobath School, Johnson County, N. C. Free Will Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. E. Wallace, R.F.D. No. 1, Smithfield, N. C.

#### WESTERMAN, WILLIAM C., JR. (BILLY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 4, 1925. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Nansemond School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Westerman, 356 Stratford St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WHITE, CLARENCE E.

CC.Std., U. S. Navy. Age 41. Entered Service March 13, 1919, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Louisville Schools; Louisville, Ky. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. White, Louisville, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Margaret M. Forster White, 630 County St., Portsmouth. Va.

#### WHITE, CORDELIA T.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army (Nurse Corps). Born Jan. 18, 1921. Entered Service March, 1942, Seymour Johnson Field, N. C.; England; Germany; Belgium; France; Ireland. Attended Pineland Jr. College. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. D. C. White, Raleigh, N. C.

#### WHITE, EARLE LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1910. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Phillips, Kan.; England; France. Attended Milbourn Grade School, Milbourn, W. Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Ottis White, Alloy, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Headly White, Lima, W. Va. Brother of Mrs. W. G. Maitland, 321 Lincoln St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WHITE, GEORGE OTTO

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elihu White, 1400 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Hus-band of Mrs. Shirley C. White, 2001 De Moines Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WHITE, ROBERT EMMET

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Deep Creek High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. C. H. White, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va.



PORTSMOUTH

[ 465 ]



#### WHITEHURST, STANLEY EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Honolulu. Attended Deep Creek High School. Deep Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Roger A. Whitehurst, Rt. No. 3, Portsmouth, Va.

## WHITLER, EVERETT H. (MIKE)

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Ft. Jackson, N. C.; England; Africa; Italy. Attended Long Island High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Whitler, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Mae Bishop Whitler, 1909 Prentiss Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WIGGINS, OVID KEITH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Marlinton High School, Marlinton, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Wiggins, 1230 Atlanta Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WILLOUGHBY, CLARENCE CLEVELAND

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 11, 1939, Camp Davis, N. C.; Saipan. Hospitalized in Texas. Attended Ahoskie High School. Free Will Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover Cleveland Willoughby, Ahoskie, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Evelyn Jones Willoughby, 689 Belmont Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WILSON, RAYMOND D.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Westover Field, Mass. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Park View Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson, Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Estelle Dennis Wilson, 516 Barb St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WOOD, CARL IRVING

Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Italy. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Wood, 720 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

## WRIGHT, BUFORD JOHN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1943, Camp Adair, Ore.; France. Attended Tom's Creek, Va., Schools. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. W. F. Wright, Tom's Creek, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Adcock Wright, Tom's Creek, Va.

#### WRIGHT, EARL M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1941, Camp Bragg, N. C.; Belgium; Holland. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Wright, 2110 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Va.

PORTSMOUTH

[ 466 ]

 $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$  YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS  $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$ 

#### WYANT, EARL R.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 5, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1943, Newport, R. I.; Dahlgren, Va. Attended Sixth Avenue School. Cottage Place Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Wyant, 717 Potomac Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine E. Wyant, 208-5th Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### WYANT, RAY E.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 22, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Cottage Place Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Wyant, 717 Potomac Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### YORK, EDGAR E.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 9, 1917. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Attended Goldsboro High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. York, 813 Hancock Ave., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine L. York, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.

#### GILLILAND, VICTOR LEE

U. S. Merchant Marine. Born Oct. 5, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1944, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Hamilton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Gilliland, 406 Elliot Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CAIN, SHERMAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1908. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Camp Wolters, Tex.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Grafton Schools, Grafton, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Cain, Simpson. W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Harrel Cain, 68 Valley St., Pulaski, Va.

#### DAVIS, CHARLES PIERCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1909. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Camp Grant, Ill.; Italy. Attended Pulaski High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ollie W. Davis, 709 Henry Ave., Pulaski, Va.

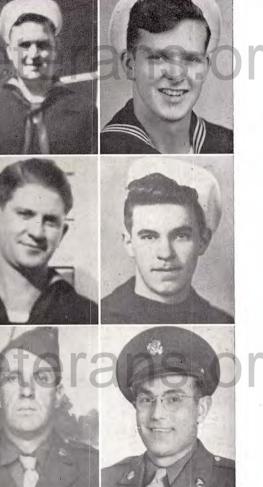
#### DAVIS, GEORGE L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 3, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Pulaski High School. First Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Ollie W. Davis, 709 Henry St., Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Davis, 709 Henry St., Pulaski, Va.

#### DAVIS, RICHARD T. (DICK)

dwartwove

SCB 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 24, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Pulaski High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ollie W. Davis, 709 Henry Ave., Pulaski, Va.





[ 467 ]

## PORTSMOUTH • PULASKI



## DEVAULT, JETER R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; France. Attended Silver Springs and Milligan College, Johnson City, Tenn. Christian Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. E. DeVault, Route No. 2, Johnson City, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Mary Duncan DeVault, 709 E. 5th St., Box 885, Pulaski, Va.

#### GRANTHAM, BURMAN N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Pulaski High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Grantham, Rt. 1, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Hurst Grantham, 81 Bertha St., Pulaski, Virginia.

#### JONES, JAMES F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1911. Entered Service April 24, 1944, Camp Wolters, Texas; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Max Meadows School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Jones, Max Meadows, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Houchin Jones, Rt. 1, Pulaski, Virginia.

#### PRICE, BALLARD PRESTON

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1921. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended Pulaski High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Price, 521 East Main St., Pulaski, Va.

#### ROSEBERRY, C. L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. German Prisoner of War. Attended Hillsville High School. Hillsville Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Robert Schmeidicke, 704 Henry Ave., Pulaski, Va.

#### SERRATT, ROBERT M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1912. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; England. Attended Dublin Schools. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Serratt, Dublin, Va. Husband of Mrs. May Shoemaker Serratt, Rt. 2, Pulaski, Va.

#### TAYLOR, JAMES A.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1920. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New York. Attended Pulaski Schools. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Taylor, Rt. 1, c/o J. W. Wright, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Collins Taylor, 1402 S. Jefferson, Pulaski, Va.

#### THOMAS, HOWARD R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1924. Entered Service April 27, 1943, Ft. Fisher, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Pulaski Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Thomas, Rt. No. 3, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Rash Thomas, 657 E. Main St., Pulaski, Va.

PULASKI

[ 468 ]

#### WOODY, SAMUEL M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Ft. Myers, Fla.; New Haven, N. Y. Spruce Pine School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Mabe Woody, 611 E. Main St., Pulaski, Va.

## AKERS, GEORGE W. (BUD)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Rhoads General Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Akers, 1019 Downey St., Radford, Va.

## ALDERMAN, EWELL T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1921. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Edwards, Mass.; New Guinea. Attended Radford Public School. Weslyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Alderman, Baldwin St., Radford, Va.

#### ALDERMAN, HOWARD E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 21, 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Camp Beauregard, La.; Ireland. Attended Radford High School. Weslyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Alderman, Baldwin St., Radford, Va.

#### AYSCUE, CHARLES T.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 9, 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Kearns, Utah; Ireland. Attended Epsom High School, Epsom, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Ayscue, Rt. No. 2, Henderson, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Ayscue, 110 Baldwin St., Radford, Va.

#### BALLARD, ROBERT R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 6, 1921. Entered Service March 16, 1942, Camp Meade, Md.; England. Attended Platteville Wise High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Pritchard, 1015 Downey St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Omega Pritchard, Radford, Va.

#### BARTON, DONALD E.

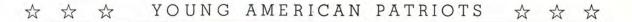
Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Greensboro, N. C. Attended Emory and Henry College. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Barton. Husband of Mrs. Geneva Barton, 1123 Clement St., Radford, Va.

#### BLANKENSHIP, HERMAN E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1942, Camp Hulen, Tex.; New Guinea. Attended Snow Creek High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Blankenship, 1605 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

[ 469 ]

PULASKI · RADFORD



WO











#### BRINKLEY, DANIEL D., JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1916. Entered Service July, 1936, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School, Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. D. D. Brinkley, 5th St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Brinkley, Sullivan & Baldwin St., Radford, Virainia.

#### BROOKS, JAMES CLYDE

Bkr. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 19, 1923. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific; Hawaiian Islands. Attended Altavista High School, Altavista, Va. Central Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brooks, 302 Clement St., Radford, Virginia.

#### CATRON, WILLIS MONCRIEF

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Brazil. Attended Rich Valley High School. Zion Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Catron, 505 Wadsworth St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esta Mae Catron, Hallsboro, N. C.

#### CHAMBERS, ELBA BALLARD, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1924. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis.; England. Attended Radford High School. Tyler Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Chambers, 1116 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

#### CHAMBERS, OLIVER BERL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943. Camp Barkley, Texas: Solomon Islands. Attended Radford High School. Tyler Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Chambers, 1116 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

#### CHATTIN, FRANK HARRY

A/S, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1943, Iowa Wesleyan College. Attended Russell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Chattin, 1015 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### CHILDS, FREDDIE F.

F.O., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1920. Entered Service June 27, 1940, Bowman Field, Ky. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Boyd Perfater, 1200 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

#### CHILDS, RALPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1917. Entered Service June 20, 1940, Ft. Benning, Ga.; North Africa. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Boyd Perfater, 1200 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillyan Childs.

RADFORD

[ 470 ]

#### COLE, HOMER HOLT, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, San Angelo, Texas; Italy. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal. Attended Concord High School, Concord, N. C. King's Business College, Charlotte, N. C. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Cole, Sr., 1313 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Clement Cole.

#### COLE, JOHN RICHARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1943, Camp Adair, Oregon. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Cole, 1028 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Cole.

#### CURRIN, CHARLES FREDDIE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1943, Columbia, S. C.; England. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Currin, 1112 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

#### EARLES, HENRY HARRISON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Radford High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lacy E. Earles, 1011 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### FAULKNER, BILLIE LEE (BUCK)

A.M.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 29, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. E. J. Faulkner, 1709 Downey St., Radford, Virginia.

#### FISHER, JOHN B., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1917. Entered Service April 14, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Central Pacific. Attended Radford High School. Bowman Tech, Lancaster, Pa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Fisher, 809 Howe St., Radford, Va.

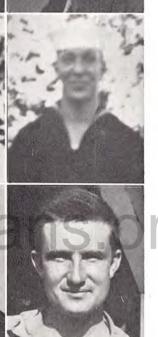
#### GUILL, WILLIAM L. (BILL)

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1923. Entered Service May 2, 1943, Drew Field, Fla.; England. Attended Radford High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Julia Guill Blevins. Husband of Mrs. Doris Guill, 1215 Fairfax Ave., Radford, Va.

#### HAMRICK, HERMAN L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Leaksville Public School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Dora Hamrick Land, 200 Watson Ave., Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nannie Hamrick, Baldwin St., Radford, Virginia.

vorldwartwoveterans.org





RADFORD

[ 471 ]



#### HANKLA, ALDEN S.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Notre Dame University; Overseas. Attended Medical College of Va. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Hankla, 310 Sixth St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joyce B. Hankla.

#### HARGIS, OSCAR LEE, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1941, Ft. H. G. Wright, N. Y.; Southwest Pacific. Attended V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Hargis, Sr. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Hargis, 1109 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

#### HARRIS, POSEY ROSCOE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1919. Entered Service March 2, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Hawaii. Attended Harris Chapel School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lottie W. Harris, Willis, Va.

#### HEINLINE, ARCHIE ELMER

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1918. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Radford Grammar School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Heinline, 711 Fairfax St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mentory Heinline, 711 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

#### HEINLINE, GUY LOCKRIDGE

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. German Prisoner of War. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Heinline, 711 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

#### HEINLINE, JAMES DEYERLE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1913. Entered Service April 10, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Medical Discharge, Oct. 23, 1941. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Heinline, 711 Fairfax St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Heinline, Riverside Apts., W. Radford, Virginia.

#### HORNBARGER, EDWIN C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 20, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 30, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Hornbarger. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Hornbarger, 608 E. Second St., Radford, Va.

#### JESSE, ARTHUR C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lottie R. Jesse, 1116 Downey St., Radford, Virginia.

RADFORD

[ 472 ]

## **KESTER, QUINTON PERSHING**

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 10, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; Australia. Attended Montcalm High School, Montcalm, W. Va. Presbyterian. Brother of Mrs. Etta Swim, 618 Calhoun St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Kester, Melbourne, Australia.

#### **KEISTER, EDSEL TALMAGE**

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born June 9, 1925. Entered Service July 21, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Radford High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Keister, 600 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### KUHN, OSCAR S.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1919. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Wounded in Action Aug., 1944; England. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Emory and Henry College. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. O. S. Kuhn, Sr., 1116 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ada N. Kuhn.

#### LINKOUS, JOHN JOSEPH

A.M.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 29, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1942, Patuxent River, Md. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Linkous, 407 Third St., Radford, Va.

#### LUCAS, JOHN ROBERT

A/S, U. S. Army. Born March 11, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Randolph Field, Texas. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. L. L. Lucas, 1400 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### McDONALD, HARRY OWEN

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Radford High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. L. McDonald, 715 Calhoun St., Radford, Virainia.

#### McDONALD, WILBUR LEE

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1920. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Montgomery, Ala.; England. Awarded three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Rocky Mount High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. L. McDonald, 715 Calhoun St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Virginia McDonald, 614 Howe St., Radford, Va.

#### MEREDITH, JAMES R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1924. Entered Service July 5, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England. Attended Radford High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Meredith, 312 Third St., Radford, Va.

[ 473 ]

RADFORD







#### MOORE, GARNIE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1912. Entered Service April, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Dry Valley School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Gracie Q. Moore, Rt. No. 1, Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ozell Moore.

#### MOORE, SIM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Dry Valley School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Gracie Q. Moore, Rt. No. 1, Radford, Va.

#### MORRIS, CHARLES HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Radford High School. Weslyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Morris, Sullivan St., Radford, Va.

#### MOSES, ALBERT MERRILL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1920. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Camp Barkley, Texas; England; France; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Moses, Norwood St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Moses, 500 Tyler Ave., Radford, Va.

#### PANNELL, JAMES CLYDE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; Southwest Pacific. Attended Wytheville High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Pannell, 1212 Fairfax St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Pannell.

#### PRITCHARD, MARGARET VIRGINIA

Cpl., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Jan. 6, 1923. Entered Service June, 1943, Edgewood Arsenal, Md. Attended Radford State Teachers College. Episcopalian. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Pritchard, 1015 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### PRITCHARD, WILLIAM T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1943, Daniel Field, Ga.; England. Attended Radford High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Pritchard, 1015 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### PUGH, CALVIN D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Radford High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Pugh, 509 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

eterans.o

RADFORD

[ 474 ]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ N \$ \$ \$

#### PUGH, CHARLIE D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1918. Entered Service May 24, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Altavista High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Pugh, 509 Fairfax St., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Pugh, 1005 Main St., Altavista, Va.

## RAMEY, DENNIS L

Ens., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Cornell University, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Ohio State University. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Ramey, 1413 Spring St., Portsmouth, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Louise Ramey, 813 Gilbert St., Radford, Va.

#### ROBINSON, CHARLES S. (BOB)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1920. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Radford City Schools. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Robinson, 1321 Downey St., Radford, Virginia.

#### ROSEBERRY, CHARLES EVERETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Italy. Attended Radford High School. Christian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Roseberry, 1110 5th St., Radford, Va.

#### ST. CLAIR, ROBERT EARLY (SANDY)

A/C, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 7, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1942, Chapel Hill, N. C. Attended Emory and Henry College. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert St. Clair, Jr., 1120 Grove Ave., Particular Radford, Va.

#### SIMPSON, WILLIAM B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, San Antonio, Texas; Ireland. Attended Radford High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Simpson, 4th and Ingles Sts., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Simpson, 614 Howe St., Radford, Va.

#### SMITH, ROY G., JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1939, Hawaii; Italy. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Smith, Baldwin St., Radford, Va.

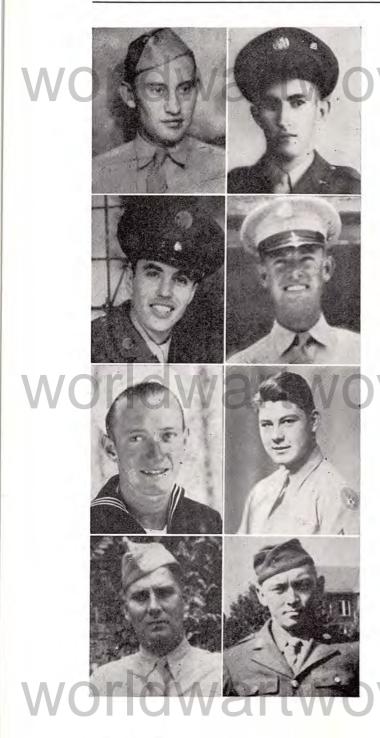
#### SNIDER, ADAM W.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1922. Entered Service April 4, 1940, Hawaii; Briggs Field, Texas. Attended Radford High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. W. Snider, 804 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.



[ 475 ]

RADFORD



## SNIDER, CECIL K.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1920. Entered Service April 22, 1943, Palm Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended McGuffe Training School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. A. W. Snider, 804 Fairfax St., Radford, Va.

#### STANLEY, EARNEST REID

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Pearisburg High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Stanley, 717 Second St., East Radford, Va.

#### STANLEY, JAMES ALBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Robinson, Neb.; England. Attended Pearisburg High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Stanley, 717 Second St., East Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Stanley.

#### STRAWN, DAVID O.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Ft. Bliss, Texas; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Strawn, 703 Downey St., Radford, Va.

#### SUTPHIN, STANLEY C.

M.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Oct. 17, 1920. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Williamsburg, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Sutphin, 716 East Second St., Radford, Va.

#### SWIM, LOWELL W.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service May, 1942, Daniel Field, Ga.; Greenville, S. C. Attended Radford High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Etta Swim, 618 Calhoun St., Radford, Va.

#### TOMLINSON, HARVEY EUGENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1908. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Roanoke College. Christ Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Tomlinson, 1815 Grove Ave., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reva Tomlinson.

#### UMBARGER, ZEB VANCE

I/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1917. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Ceres High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Umbarger, Bland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lena Umbarger, 701 Clement St., Radford, Va.

RADFORD

[ 476 |

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS \$ \$ 53 \* \* \*

#### VIARS, DAVID A.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1911. Entered Service May 29, 1936, Aberdeen, Md.; Sicily. Attended Radford High School. Christian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Viars, 522 Davis St., Radford, Va.

## WEEKS, JUNIOR RUSSELL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8,1914. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Willis High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lizzie Weeks, Willis, Va. Husband of Mrs. Onie Weeks, 3rd and Denby Sts., Radford, Va.

#### WILLIAMSON, BURNETT

T/5, U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1942, Alamogordo, N. M. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Williamson, 1608 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

#### WILLIAMSON, GEORGE SYDNEY, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born April 19, 1919. Entered Service July 17, 1938, Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Radford High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Williamson, 1602 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

#### WILSON, HOWARD LOWELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 14, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Tyndall Field, Fla.; Overseas. Missing in Action over Germany since Jan. 5, 1943. Attended Radford High School. Grove Avenue Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Essie M. Wilson, Sixth & Lawrence Sts., Radford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eula Wilson, Cambria, Virginia.

#### WILSON, JOE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1922. Entered Service May, 1941, Camp Livingston, La.; England. Attended Johnson Station High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Wilson. Husband of Mrs. Helen Wilson, 1102 Grove Ave., Radford, Va.

#### BIVENS, LUTHER CLARENCE, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 29, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Narrows High School. Church of God. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bradley Bivens, Rich Creek, Va.

#### CAWLEY, WILLIAM CLIFFORD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Narrows High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lacy Cawley, Rich Creek, Va.



RADFORD . RICH CREEK



U.S. NAVY



#### CHRISTIAN, DALY WILSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1943, Camp Phillips, Kan.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Bozoo Graded School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Cratty Christian, Rich Creek, Va.

**\_** 

#### DAVIS, JOSHUA CLEVELAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Narrows High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Davis, Rich Creek, Va.

#### FOSTER, CARL HUBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 8, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 8, 1943, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Indian Mills Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. J. Foster, Indian Mills, W. Va. Brother of Miss Ruth Foster, Rich Creek, Va.

#### MARTIN, ISAAC DONALD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 5, 1912. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; England; France. Attended Bozoo Graded School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Thomas Martin, Rich Creek, Va.

#### O'BRYAN, JAMES MARION

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 18, 1909. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1942, Camp Robinson, Ark.; England. Attended O'Bryan Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. O'Bryan, Hix ,W. Va.

#### SAUNDERS, CLAUDE EVERETTE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Foster High School. Methodist. Husband of Christine Wood Saunders, Rich Creek, Va.

#### SPANGLER, ROBERT WILLIAM

U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1912. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Va. Attended Rich Creek Graded School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Edna B. Spangler, Rich Creek, Va.

#### THOMAS, FRED LESLIE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 8, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 15, 1943, Sheppard Field, Tex.; France. Attended Peterstown Graded School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Thomas, Rich Creek, Va.

erans.

RICH CREEK

[ 478 ]

#### 

#### ACORS, GEORGE RUSSEL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service June 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended C. T. Smith High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. George T. Acors, Golansville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Samuels Acors, 20 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

## ACREE, JAMES N.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; South Pacific. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grace Montgomery, 3625 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Caldwell Acree, 807 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

#### ADAMS, KENNON R., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, France. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kennon R. Adams, Kingsland Road, Richmond, Va.

#### ADAMS, OSCAR J. (BUSTER)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1926. Entered Service May 10, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Pacific. Attended Orange High School, Orange, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Eva Hicks Adams, 107 W. Main St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### AILSWORTH, ALFRED DOUGLAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1940, Freeman Field, Seymore, Ind.; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. D. Ailsworth, 2220 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### ALBRITTON, OSCAR

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service July, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific; Boston, Mass. Received one citation. Attended Western High School, Detroit, Mich. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Floyd Albritton, Milner Hotel, Detroit, Mich. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Albritton, Hopkins Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### ALDINGER, GEORGE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1920. Entered Service April 10, 1942, Camp Wolters, Tex.; England; France. Killed in Action in Belgium Jan. 17, 1945. Attended Fork Union Military Academy and University of Maryland. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Fred S. Lewis, 522 Daytona Parkway, Dayton, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Margaret McCouch Aldinger, 2818 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## ALLEY, EUGENE WHITMORE

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 29, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Mediterranean. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry M. Alley, 3339 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.





RICHMOND, VA.

[ 479 ]











#### ALMOND, JESSE J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 18, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Europe. Attended Appomattox High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Alice Bartlett Almond, 2129 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## ALPHIN, JAMES A., JR.

A.O.M. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 10, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Participated in Coral Sea Battle and Battle of Midway. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Alphin, Sr., 405 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### ALPHIN, WILLIAM T. (BILLY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1926. Entered Service May 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Participated in Invasion of France. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Alphin, Sr., 405 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### ALSTON, JOHN LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 7, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Alston, 1400 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

#### AMORY, GEORGE J.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service June 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Cathedral Boy's School. Sacred Heart Cathedral. Son of Mr. Sam Amory, 1627—A W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### AMORY, JOSEPH S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Aug. 14, 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; Hawaii. Attended Benedictine High School. Sacred Heart Cathedral. Son of Mr. Sam Amory, 1627—A W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### AMOS, LEWIS CLIFFORD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1909. Entered Service July 22, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa; French Morroco; Casablanca. Attended Powhatan Schools, Powhatan, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Amos, Midlothian, Va. Husband of Mrs. Isabelle Ailiff Amos, 4 Cowardin Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### ANDERSON, EDWARD C. (DIXIE)

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born April 2, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Participated in Battle of France. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Earnest Anderson, 2420 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 480 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

#### ANDERSON, FLOYD EARNEST, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Camp Meade, Md.; New Guinea; Australia. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Earnest Anderson, Sr., 2420 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## ANDERSON, IRVING FRASIA

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 24, 1921. Entered Service July 14, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Atlantic. Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary B. Anderson, 1405 Mosby St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret B. Anderson, 1310 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

#### ANDERSON, LEVI E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1919. Entered Service May 24, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Anderson, 1405 Mosby St., Richmond Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Anderson, 1422 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

#### ANDREWS, RALPH E.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 7, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Milford, Va., High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Cecil Andrews, Milford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Isobel Monghamian Andrews, 1731 W. Main St., Richmond, Virginia.

## APPERSON, J. CLYDE

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Sept, 21, 1920. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Buckingham Public Schools, Buckingham, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Apperson, Buckingham, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Apperson, 1726 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### ARCAND, HENRI MAURICE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Baltimore, Md. Attended Lowell, Mass., High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford Arcand, Lowell, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Hogan Arcand, 105–A East Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### ARCARO, JOSEPH A., JR.

U. S. Marines. Born July 18, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School; V. M. I. Catholic. St. Benedict's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Arcaro, Sr., 2002 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

ARGENBRIGHT, WILLIAM GLENN

*artwove* 

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 18, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Now serving in France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Argenbright, 2214 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.





PE,

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 481 ]











### ARMSTRONG, COURTNEY B.

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1917. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Guam. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Christian. Son of Mrs. Maud Mahams, 2124 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Armstrong, 19 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

#### ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM DAVIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Killed in action August 12, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended St. Patrick's School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Madeline Kritzer, 608 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Click Armstrong, 615 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

### ARNOLD, EVERETT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 8, 1910. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Howze, Texas; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Fairmont School. Venable St. Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Morris, 1103 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wanda Arnold, Durant, Okla.

#### ARNOLD, HOWARD W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1918. Entered Service March 31, 1942, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Southwest Pacific; Guam. Awarded Bronze Star for Bravery in Invasion of Guam. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Morris, 1103 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

### ARNOLD, JACK W.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 15, 1924. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Calif. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. R. P. Morris, 1103 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### ARPAIA, ANGELO ECTOR

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Washington, D. C. Attended Lexington High School. St. Benedict's Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Sam Arpaia, Lexington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Taylor Arpaia, 3019—A Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### ARRIGHI, ANTHONY M.

AR 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1942, Houma, La.; Lakehurst, N. J. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter J. Arrighi, 2014 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### ARTHUR, J. FRANK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; A. P. I., Auburn, Ala. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis A. Arthur, 2301 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 482 ]

### ARTHUR, VIRGIL DAVIS

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended John Marshall High School. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis A. Arthur, 2301 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Slaughter Arthur.

### ASHBROOK, OWEN W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 18, 1909. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Richmond Public School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Nannie E. Ashbrook, 1927 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### ATKINSON, JOHN R.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 21, 1921. Entered Service May 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Rhode Island. Attended Rocky Mount High School. Roberts Chapel, Pendleton, N. C. Son of Mrs. Helen Atkinson, 2307 N. St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Molly M. Atkinson, 3224 Carolina Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BABCOCK, RALPH P.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1917. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Iran. Attended Lacusa High School and College in Lacusa, Wisc. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ramond Babcock, Lacusa, Wisc. Husband of Mrs. May Taber Babcock, Richmond, Va.

### BAGBY, MELVIN R., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Bagby, 1434 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BAGGETT, LEONARD M.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mordecai Baggett, 1025 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BAHEN, ANDREW N. (SPECK)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1914. Entered Service July 8, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended St. Patrick School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Mildred McGhee, 711 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

### BAILEY, GEORGE H. (IKEY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 2, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Fort Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. H. C. Bailey, 208 S. Third St. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Blunt Bailey, 208 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 483 ]



### BAILEY, LOUIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Aug. 29, 1923. Entered Service Jan., 1942, France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Bailey, 208 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.

### BAILEY, RICHARD FLOYD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 3, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Miami, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Bailey, 208 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.

#### BAILEY, WALTER F. (DICKEY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Bailey, 208 S. Third St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia B. Spain Bailey, 214 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

### BAIRD, JOHN DOUGLAS

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Smithdeal-Massey Business College. Centenary Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Alexander Graham, 2219 Rosewood Ave., Richmond Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Thornton Baird, 314 Lexington Rd., Richmond, Va.

### BALDWIN, EVERETTE SMITH, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ellen Ruth Baldwin, 2008-B Idlewood, Richmond, Va.

### BALUH, ALBERT J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service 1931, Ft. Humphires, Va.; Camp Atterbury, Ind. Attended Plymouth Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Baluh, Plymouth, Penn. Husband of Mrs. Helen Baluh, 1108 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BANKERT, ANDREW S.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 6, 1943, England. Attended Midlothian High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bankert, R.F.D. No. 11, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna K. Bankert, R.F.D. No. 11, Richmond, Va.

### BARBBARIAN, JOHN M.

Cpl., U. S. Marine Corps. Born March 13, 1924. Entered Service July 7, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Guam. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Paul's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Barbbarian, 2400 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 484 ]

#### BARDEN, WESLEY HILLSMAN

P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 24, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Amelia High School, Amelia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. McKenny Barden, Amelia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertie Elizabeth Barden, 2223 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### BARHAM, IRA LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 11, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Europe; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Bainbridge Junior High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. V. M. Hall, No. 5 N. Adams St., Richmond, Va. and Mr. Wm. Barham, S. Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pat Cumberland Barham, No. 5 N. Adams St., Richmond, Va.

#### BARKER, BERNARD NICHOLAS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Parker, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Peay Barker, 5216 Carlton Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BARKER, CARL E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1941, San Angelo, Tex.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Barker, Lakeside Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Mayo Barker, 2608 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### BARLOW, HERBERT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 10, 1943, Columbus, Ohio. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Barlow, Rt. 14, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion E. Barlow, 4200 Midlothian Pike, Richmond, Va.

#### BARLOW, WALTER J.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 22, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1942, Deland, Fla.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mills T. Barlow, Rt. 14, Richmond, Va.

#### BARR, RYLAND I.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service June 8, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ira M. Barr, 118 W. 34th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Allene B. Barr, 118 W. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BARR, THOMAS L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Westover Field, Mass. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ira M. Barr, 118 W. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

wart



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 485 ]

















## BARTLETT, MARION N., SR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; India. Attended John Marshall High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Bartlett, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Savage Bartlett, 2129 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

### BARTON, KENNETH L.

A.T., U. S. Army, Age 18. Entered Service April 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Ga. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emory O. Barton, 609 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BARTON, WELFORD O.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1942, New Guinea. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emory O. Barton, 609 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BASELER, CARL BERNARD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 17, 1917. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa; Italy; France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Baseler, 2201 Jennie Scher Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### BASELER, DURWOOD BEVERLEY

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born June 16, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Walsh, 2201 Jennie Scher Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### BASELER, STUART LEE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1923. Entered Service Dec., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Guadalcanal; New Guinea; Admiralty Islands. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Baseler, 2201 Jennie Scher Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### BASSETT, WILLIAM H., JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service March 6, 1942, Italy. Completed 50 Missions. Awarded Air Medal and three oak leaf clusters. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bassett, Sr., 1211 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean England Bassett, Jr., 1508 Roger St., Richmond, Va.

#### BATTERBY, HENRY LEE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Batterby, 1710 National St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Folland Batterby, 333 Nicolson St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 486 ]

#### 

#### BAUGHAN, IRVING C. (BARNEY)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1917. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Aberdeen, Md.; England. Attended Glen Allen High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Baughan, Glen Allen, Va. Husband of Mrs. Merrill Campbell Baughan, 2607 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### BEADLES, GEORGE ANDREW

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born August 31, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1939, Panama; Washington, D. C. Attended Varina High School, Varina, Va. Son of Mrs. Elsie M. Beadles, 3617 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### BEASLEY, EDWARD M.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1919. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Glen Echo School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Beasley, 417—A. N. 26th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy M. Beasley, 417—A N. 26th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BEATTIE, DAVID D.

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 18, 1923. Entered Service Jan., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Normandy; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Beattie, Sr., 3106 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Giben Beattie, 3023 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

### BEATY, JAMES CLAUDE

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Feb. 8, 1920. Entered Service June, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii. Attended York High School, Jamestown, Tenn. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bates Beaty, Jamestown, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Theresa Davis Beaty, 2206 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BEAZLEY, WALTER M.

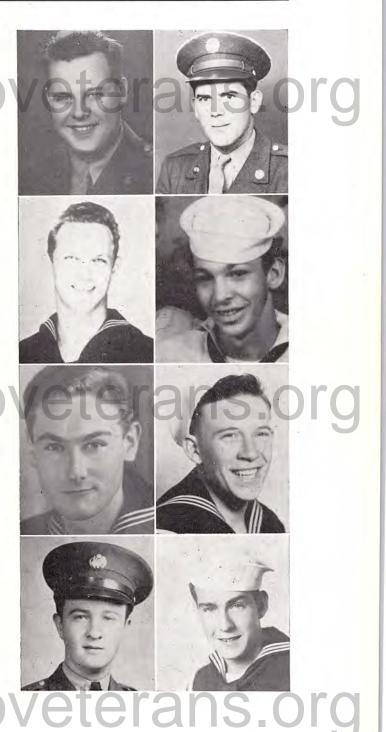
TM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended East End High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin L. Beazley, 1211 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BELL, RECE PARKER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service March 10, 1941, Italy. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Bell, 7 S. 5th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Bell, 306 E. 10th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BELOTE, LUTHER EDWARDS

U. S. Navy. Born March 8, 1923. Entered Service August, 1942, Cleveland, Ohio; South Pacific. Attended Washington Missionary College. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Belote, 3214 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 487 ]



### BENNETT, JOHN WESLEY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska; Fort Nelson; British Columbia, Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Bennett, 108 S. Addison St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs Thelma Mercer Bennett, 2322 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BENNETT, MERRELL A.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1940, France. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. W. A. Bennett, 1005 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### BERGH, PAUL ELWOOD

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Summer Hill Schools, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Bergh, Stop 16, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah S. Bergh, 1716 Monteiro Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BEVERLEY, FRED E.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born February 27, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific Area. Attended Amelia Schools, Amelia, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Anna Lee Beverley, 3310 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### BILLUPS, JUNIUS EDWARD

SP 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service April 13, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Billups, 2414 Yorktown Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Junius Edward Billups, 2414 Yorktown Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BISHOP, HAROLD L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Bishop, 821 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### BIVENS, HENDERSON LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Germany; Belgium. Attended Stonewall Jackson School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Bivens, 1820 W. Cary St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### BLACKBURN, CHARLES E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1924. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Davis, N. C.; France. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Nazarene. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Blackburn, 2048 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

eterans.o

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 488 ]

### BLACKBURN, STUART ELMO

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary V. Blackburn, 1900 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BLAND, ARCHER D.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born July 1, 1921. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Bland, 1410 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Elizabeth Miles Bland, 917 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### BLANKENSHIP, CLARENCE M.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 8, 1919. Entered Service April 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard M. Blankenship, Sr., 2519 Hargrove St., Richmond, Va.

#### BLANKENSHIP, LEONARD M., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1926. Entered Service March 22, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard M. Blankenship, Sr., 2519 Hargrove St., Richmond, Va.

#### BLANKS, HOWARD KAESBY (SALTY)

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 21, 1907. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Keesler Field, Miss. Honorable Discharge Aug. 13, 1943. Attended Helen Dickenson School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Rosa M. Blanks, 909 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irma Mann Blanks, 1512 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

### BLANTON, JOHN WEEKS

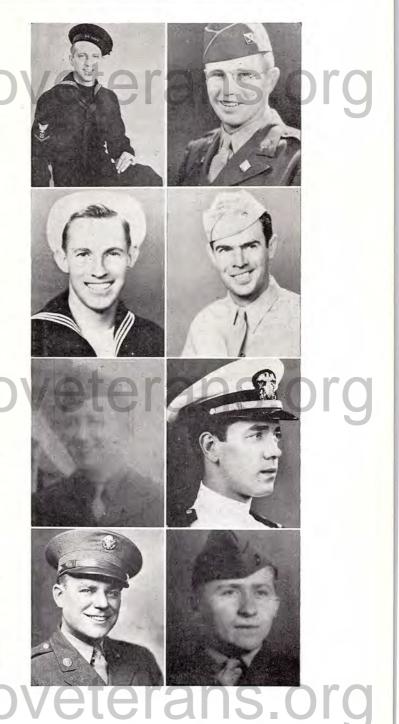
Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 9, 1918. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Cornell University, N. Y. Attended V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Blanton, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice McMullen Blanton, 1318 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BLILEY, JOHN W.

M/Sgt., QMC, U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service March 17, 1941, Camp Lee, Va. Attended St. Leo's, Belmont, N. C.; Benedictine College, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Bliley, 2511 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Neva Griffin Bliley, 2511 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BOCKISCK, ALBERT OSCAR

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born May 21, 1920. Entered Service 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Lutheran Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie Bockisck, 1419 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 489 ]









## BOLTON, FRANK A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Alaska. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Bolton, Sr., 2118 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. BOOKMAN, JOHN STANLEY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Kearns Field, Utah; England. Attended Manchester High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. A. C. Bookman, Rt. 8, South Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Dalton Bookman, 620-A Denny St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOSCHEN, HERMAN, JR.

SPM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 7, 1911. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School, Mechanics In-Stitute. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Magdaline Altonia Boschen, 3422 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Maude Mac-Celland Boschen, 2203 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOTTOMS, GARLAND LEE

T

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1922. Entered Service May 15, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bottoms, 2105 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BOTTOMS, WILLIAM B.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 9, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 10, 1942, Newport, R. I. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Bottoms, 1421 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### BOURNIAS, NICHOLAS

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, New River, N. C.; South Pacific. Attended Wilmington High School, Wilmington, Del. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Bournias, 1308 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOURNIAS, PETER FRANK

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 5, 1917. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1941, Camp Shelby, Miss.; New Guinea. Awarded Campaign Ribbons. Attended Wilmington High School, Wilmington, Del. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Peter Bournias, 1308 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

### BOUSMAN, GARY ALFRED

Capt., Chaplain, U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1911. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended University of Richmond; University of Chicago. Congregational Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Alfred Bousman, 1605 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Robinson Bousman, Grand Rapids, Mich.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 490 ]

### BOWMAN, CARROLL M.

Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born April 29, 1921. Entered Service May 27, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Commendation for Initiative in England. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Bowman, 2612 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BOWLES, FLOYD SAMUEL (BLUB)

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 3, 1923. Entered Service April 11, 1942, Santa Anna, Calif.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Italy. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Bowles, 1127 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOWLES, GARLAND L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; South Pacific; Burma. Attended Richmond Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowles, 1805 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOWLES, IVA M., JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 8, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 31, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Randolph-Macon College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Iva M. Bowles, Rockville, Va. Husband of Mrs. I. M. Bowles, Jr., 811 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.

### BOWLES, MELVIN LEWIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1920. Entered Service May 3, 1944, New Orleans, La.; Indian Gap, Pa. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd S. Bowles, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adele Huffman Bowles, 1127 So. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

#### BOWSHER, CHARLES SYLVESTER

ABS, U. S. Maritime Service. Born Nov. 26, 1920. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Russia; Normandy; British Isles; Dutch Netherlands. Attended Varina High School and John Marshall High School. Rapidan Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Bowsher, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va.

#### BOWSHER, HILLMAN DIELL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1916. Entered Service Nov., 1935, Hawaii; Attu. Kiska; Marshall Islands; Philippine Islands Invasion. Attended Varina High School. Four Mile Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Bowsher, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va.

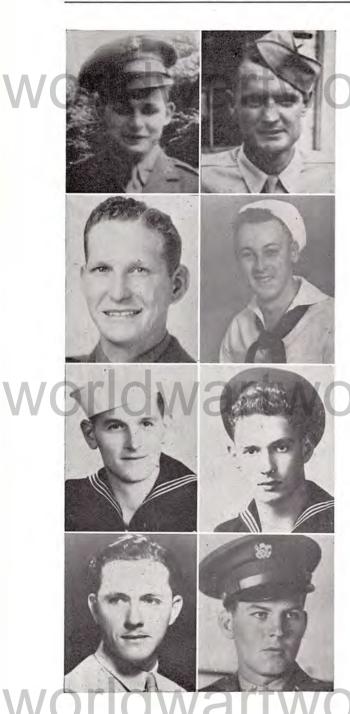
#### BOYD, EUGENE GILFORT

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1907. Entered Service May 3, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lois Bugg Boyd, 711 Chimborazo Blvd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah May Boyd, 904 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 491 ]



### BOYD, WILLIAM F.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 9, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Vero Beach, Fla. Attended Marshall District High School, Arvonia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Boyd, 129 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### BRANCH, SIDNEY H.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1916. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Southwest Pacific. Reported Missing in Action in Southwest Pacific May 7, 1944. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. E. Branch, 1321 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BREWSTER, RUCKER CARTER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1918. Entered Service March 18, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Brewster, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leah Elsner Brewster, 3117 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BRITTON, CLARENCE E., JR.

Bkn. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 17, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Highland Springs School. Branch Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Britton, Sr., 718 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### BROACH, GEORGE W., JR.

SF 3/c, USNR. Born Jan. 22, 1920. Entered Service July 2, 1942, Camp Allen, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Virginia E. Broach, 919 W. Grace St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### BROACH, SAMUEL G.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born August 31, 1926. Entered Service August 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Virginia E. Broach, 919 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### BROACH, WILSON M.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service April 5, 1941, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; South Pacific; Pearl Harbor. Attenaed John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Virginia E. Broach, 919 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

### BROOKS, JAMES G., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1911. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Salina, Kan.; England. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Brooks, Sr., 720 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillie Bolton Brooks, 3225 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

erans

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 492 ]

### BROOKS, THOMAS MARSHALL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1921. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Fort Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Pearl Harris, 1720 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Meade Brooks, 1720 Floyd Ave., Richmond. Va.

#### BROOM, CARROL F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1914. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Hawaii; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. W. F. Broom, So. Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Losry Broom, 2412 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BROWN, BENJAMIN F.

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1940, Pacific. Attended St. Charles High School, St. Charles, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. Brown, St. Charles, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Argenbright Brown, 2214 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BROWN, LAWRENCE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 16, 1905. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Cathedral Boy's School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Fletcher Brown, 1108 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### BROWN, RAYMOND C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 2, 1918. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; India, Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Brown, 29th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsa Goin Brown, 1726 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BROWN, ROBERT T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1913. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Minden Schools, Minden, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Brown, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Magdeline Cameron Brown, 811 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### BROWNING, HARVEY R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Overseas; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Washington-Henry High School. Shady Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew F. Browning, 2312 N. St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### BROWNING, LOUIS ARRINGTON

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1941, Fort Meade, Md.; Camp Polk, La. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Browning, 3106 First Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel Bell Browning, 3107 4th Ave., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 493 ]



### BRUNER, EMMETT CARROLL

Ens., U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Manchester High School, Manchester, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Bruner, Rt. 11, Richmond, Va.

### BRUSSO, GEORGE H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mable C. Brusso, 206 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Lea Brusso, Yellville, Ark.

#### BRYAN, ALVIN B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 23, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended East End Jr. High School. Third Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Essie M. Bryan, 2410 N. St., Richmond, Va.

#### BRYAN, JOE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; New Guinea. Attended East End Jr. High School. Third Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Essie M. Bryan, 2410 N. St., Richmond, Va.

### BRYANT, ALLEN R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 25, 1910. Entered Service Nov. 22, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Callao High School. Son of Mrs. Lucy Bryant, Mulch, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary S. Bryant, 3024 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

### BRYANT, ARTHUR M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Aug. 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Bryant, 118 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine G. Bryant, 808 China St., Richmond, Va.

#### BRYANT, HENRY ROY, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 23, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Albert H. Hill School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Roy Bryant, Sr., 3129 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### BRYANT, VINCENT L.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 11, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Manchester High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Edna Bryant, 103 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 494 ]

### BUCHANAN, CHARLIE B.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 2, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Clarksville High School, Clarksville, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Buchanan, Clarksville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Joyce Nelson Buchanan, 1402 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

#### BUCKER, JAMES FREDERICK

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Paris, Tenn. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Bucker, 2122 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia W. Bucker, 2122 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### BUCKMEYER, JOHN HENRY, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New York. Attended West End High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Rose Buckmeyer, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Royall Buckmeyer, Jr., 2005 Walker St., Richmond, Va.

#### BURNETT, ROBERT L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; New Guinea; Australia. Attended John Marshall High School. First Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah V. Burnett Moss, 910 North 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie J. Burnett, Darbytown, Rd.

### BURNS, GUY DEANER

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21, Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Atlantic. Attended John Marshall High School and Benedictine School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Alma D. Burns, 304 E. 10th St., Richmond, Virginia.

### BURROWS, CORNELIUS E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 15, 1918. Entered Service May 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; U. S. Armed Guard Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Burrows, 2314 N. St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred E. Burrows, 2316 N. St., Richmond, Va.

### BURROWS, REGINALD R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1917. Entered Service June 14, 1941, Camp Lee; Va.; France; England. Attended East End High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Burrows, 2314 N. St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Reginald R. Burrows, 2601 O. St., Richmond, Va.

#### BURTON, ALONZO L.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1907. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Albermarle County School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Mary Odel Martin Morgan Burton, Rt. No. 8, Richmond, Va.





RICHMOND, VA.

[ 495 ]



#### BURTON, CHARLES F.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Gilbert Islands; Turk Islands, Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Burton, 1108 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Burton, 922 La. St., Richmond, Va.

#### BURTON, WOODROW WILSON

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service July 10, 1943, Norfolk, Va. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Burton, 507 W. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BUTLER, ANNIE E.

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy (Waves). Born April 14, 1922. Entered Service April, 1942, Lake Denmark, N. J.; Hunter's College, N. Y. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Butler, 1003 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

#### BUTLER, J. FRASIA

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 27, 1911. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Christian. Son of Mrs. C. E. Chandler, Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Utley Butler, 3207 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### BURTON, GEORGE MELVIN

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 17, 1921. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Melville, R. I. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Burton, 1709 Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va.

#### BURTON, LEROY (BUB)

AM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Dutch Harbor, Alaska. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Burton, 1709 Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va.

### BURTON, WILLIAM R., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Mar. 7, 1943, South Pacific. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Burton, Sr., 1526 North 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

### CADDELL, EDWARD E.

CS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 8, 1924. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Caddell, 1920 Claiborne St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Grier Caddell, Baltimore, Md.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 496 ]

### CADDELL, WILLIAM F.

ECJ, U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service 1939, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Pinehurst High School, Pinehurst, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Caddell, 1820 Claiborne St., Richmond, Va.

### CALDER, HENRY CARRINGTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Ft. Baker, Calif.; South America; Germany. Attended Chester High School. Chester Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie T. Calder, 3711 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### CALDER, LESLIE GARLAND

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 37. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia; New Guinea. Hospitalized at Newton D. Baker General Hospital, W. Va. Attended Chester High School and Roanoke High School. Chester Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie T. Calder, 3711 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### CALDWELL, CHARLES LEWIS, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 11, 1927. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Robert Fulton School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Caldwell, 507 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### CAMPBELL, JACK

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service July 16, 1942, England; France. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. T. Burrows, 3910 McRae St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie M. Campbell, 2513 Decatur St., Richmond, Virginia.

### CAPLAN, HAROLD ALVIN

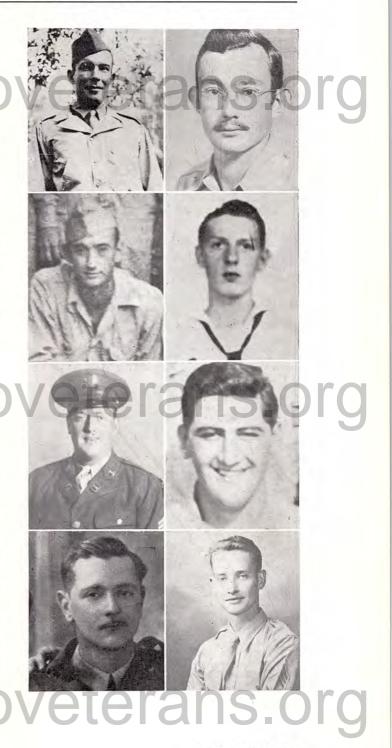
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Attended Medical College of Va. West End Synagogue. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Caplan, 2702 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

### CARLE, WILMER L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1911. Entered Service April, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Manchie A. Carle, 1402 Spottsylvania St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### CARLTON, CLYDE DOUGLAS

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 2, 1920. Entered Service March 14, 1942, Ft. Warren, Wyo.; England. Attended Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest P. Carlton, 1612 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maria T. Carlton, 1612 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 497 ]



#### CARPENTER, LEDFORD LOVING

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 23, 1924. Entered Service 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Burnsville High School, Burnsville, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Carpenter, Burnsville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Edith Purvis, 307 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

### CARPENTER, RAYMOND COURTNEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1922. Entered Service 1944, Texas; Overseas. Attended Burnsville High School, Burnsville, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Carpenter, Burnsville, Va. Brother of Mrs. Edith Purvis, 307 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

### CARROLL, HERBERT LEWIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1919. Entered Service April 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Richmond Army Air Base, Va. Attended Blackcreek School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pat Baldwin, Blackwood, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Carroll, 302 S. 3rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### CARTER, BENJAMIN L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 31, 1920. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Middle East. Received four campaign stars. Attended John Marshall High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Carter, 2101 North Avenue, Richmond, Va.

#### CARTER, CARROL TURMAN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 18, 1927. Entered Service July 31, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Chandler School. Barton Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Carter, 2101 North Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CARTER, CLARENCE C.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1911. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Carter, 2101 North Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Link Carter, Baltimore, Md.

#### CARTER, CURTIS L.

Ist Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 23, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Carter, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Haydee King Carter, South Boston, Va.

### CARTER, FLOYD WINFREY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1918. Entered Service March 22, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Louise Reynolds Carter, 309 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 498 ]

#### CARTER, FRANKLIN KENNETH

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Miami, Fla. Attended McGuire's School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund S. Carter, 3110 North Ave., Richmond, Va.

### CASH, HORACE D.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 22, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Cash, 2201 Westover Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CASH, OSBORNE C.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 4, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; North Africa. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Cash, 2201 Westover Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Cash, 2201 Westover Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CASH, WILLIAM CHAPMAN

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 27, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Seminary Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Bell Deacon Seward, 3116 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CASSADA, WILLIAM E.

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 2, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Cassada, 1818 W. Main St., Husband of Mrs. Katherine Baur Cassada, Richmond, Va.

#### CAUSEY, CLYDE H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1912. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gruber, Okla. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Causey, 506 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

#### CAUSEY, GORDEN RUDD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1926. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Scott Field, Ill.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Causey, 506 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

#### CAUSEY, RAYMOND BAXTER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Scott Field, Ill.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Causey, 506 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.









RICHMOND, VA.

[ 499 ]



### CHAPMAN, CARRIE LEE

2nd Lt., U. S. Army Nurse. Born Feb. 18, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1944, Woodrow Wilson Hospital, Staunton, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Chapman, 128 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## CHEATHAM, HENRY E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service July 22, 1942, Rosecrans Field, Mo.; India. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Cheatham, 2308 Ingram Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CHIAPPA, ADOLPH P., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; Overseas. Attended Miami High School, Miami, Fla. Catholic. Son of Mr. A. P. Chiappa, Sr., 200 E. Main St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mr. Mario L. Chiappa, 200 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Grace Mullis Chiappa, Miami, Fla.

#### CHILDRESS, HORACE BEVELY, JR.

CS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace B. Childress, 3001 West Clay St., Richmond, Va.

#### CHILDRESS, OSCAR CHARLES

RM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1909. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Childress, 301 W. 24th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Melton Childress, 1408 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

#### CHILDREY, BENJAMIN CALVIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 25, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Maxie, Texas; France. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Som of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Childrey, 1318 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Layne Childrey, 2 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va.

#### CHILDREY, EARL MONTAGUE

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 17, 1925. Entered Service May 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Dorothy Eheart Childrey, 3305 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CHILES, WOODROW DENNETTA

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 7, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; San Simon Island, Ga. Attended Belmeade School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy M. Chiles, 2214 Royall Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Major Chiles, 807 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 500 ]

### CHRISTIAN, THOMAS F. "DUCKFOOT"

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 19, 1916. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Nephew of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Jordon, 404 N. Addison St., Richmond, Va.

### CIBO, JOHN THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service March 9, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Attended St. Patrick School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Cibo, 317 N. 27th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Cibo, 3113 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CLARK, ALBERT T.

P.O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. J. Clark, Sr., 2006 Venable St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Small Clark, 2006 Venable St., Richmond, Va.

#### CLARK, FLOYD W.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1918. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; North Africa; Italy; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Clark, 5113 Carlton Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia C. Clark, 5211 Randall Ave., Richmond, Va.

### CLARK, ROBERT J., JR.

Pic., U. S. Army, Age 25. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Joseph Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart for Shrapnel Wounds Received on Anzio Beach, Feb. 4, 1944. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Clark, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Erwin Clark, 725 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### CLARKE, ASHLEY B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 3, 1913. Entered Service April 14, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Clarke, 20 N. Harrison St., Richmond, Va.

#### CLARKE, CLARANCE M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 22, 1907. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Glen Allen School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Clarke, 20 N. Harrison St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irma Baughan Clarke, Richmond, Va.

#### CLARKE, LEO L.

CS, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 21, 1918. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Robert Lee School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Clarke, 3119 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy L. Lee Clarke, 1906 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 501 ]











#### CLAWSON, BENJAMIN L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; New Guinea. Son of Mr. W. L. Clawson, King William, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edythe M. Clawson, Rt. 7, Box 74, Richmond, Virginia.

### CLEMENT, HAROLD ELGIN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army Signal Corps. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Camp Crowder, Miss.; Europe. Attended St. Joseph Junior College, Peabody, Mass. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen A. Clement, 2409 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CLEMENTS, EARL A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1911. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1941, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Camp Swift, Tex. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Clements, Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Evelyn M. Watson, 2605 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### CLEMENTS, LOUIS C.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 19, 1918. Entered Service June, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Overseas. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Clements, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madelyn Cecil Gunn Clements, Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Evelyn M. Watson, 2605 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### CLEMENTS, ROLAND C.

C.P.O. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 13, 1920. Entered Service 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Trinidad. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Clements, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Marie Gunn Clements, Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Evelyn M. Watson, 2605 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### CLEMONS, LUCIOUS HENRY

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 17, 1918. Entered Service April 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Clemons, Sr., 1604 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Gray Clemons, 1604 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CLEMONS, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR.

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1941, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Edward Clemons, Sr., 1604 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CLICK, THOMAS H., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ellen Click Rigsby, 615 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Ethel Armstrong, 615 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 502 ]

#### CLOPTON, HARVEY E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn. Attended Powhatan School. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Smith Clopton, 130 W. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

### COCKER, THOMAS M.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Germany; Belgium. Attended Varina High School, Varina, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Cocker, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Cocker, 406½ S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### COFFEY, HENRY CLAY

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service June 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Linville High School, Linville, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Coffey, Linville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Virginia C. Coffey, Rt. 15, Box 360, Richmond, Va.

#### COGHILL, GARLAND PRESTON

 $T/5,\ U.\ S.$  Army. Born June 24, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Helen Dickinson and John Marshall High Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Coghill, 1206 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

#### COGHILL, MONROE MITCHELL

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1941, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Pacific Area; Marshall Islands. Killed in Action Feb. 19, 1944 in Marshall Islands. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross posthumously and received by his father. Attended Helen Dickinson and East End High Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Coghill, 1206 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

#### COGHILL, RALPH STEWART

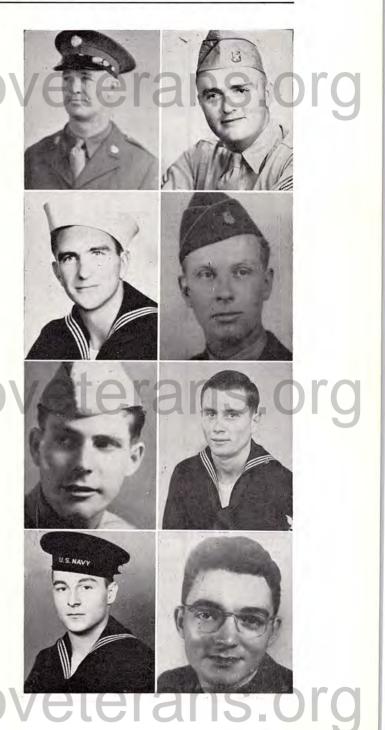
Y.O. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 14, 1923. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lake City, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Coghill, 1206 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

#### COLEMAN, CECIL C.

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 5, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea; Sicily; North Africa; South Pacific. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Coleman, 508 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Coleman, 508 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

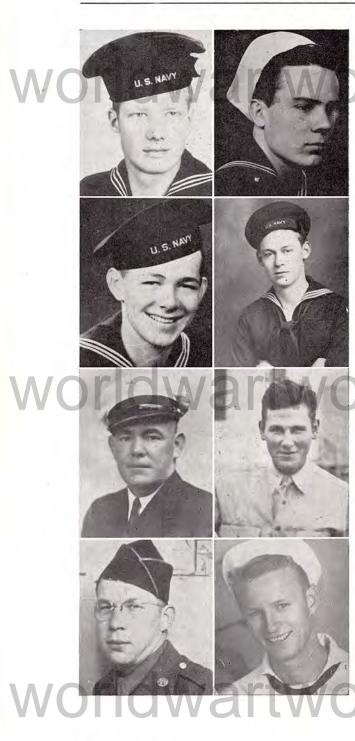
#### COLEMAN, EDWARD R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Florence Hague, 2011 Creighton Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence W. Coleman, 1827 Powhaton St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 503 ]



### COLEY, JAMES H.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1923. Entered Service April 19, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Coley, Sr., 211 W. 33rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Newton Coley, 211 W. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### COLLERAN, JAMES R.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Patrick Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Frank C. Colleran, 2111 M. St., Richmond, Va.

### CONDREY, EUGENE S.

A.R.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 3, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 30, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Condrey, 1415 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### CONDREY, LUTHER CURTIS

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 16, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Little Creek, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Luther C. Condrey, 4210 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

#### CONDREY, RICHARD C.

A.C.M., U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1895. Entered Service April 1, 1920, Great Lakes, Ill.; Panama. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. W. S. Condrey, 4315 Lawson St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel M. Condrey, 1416 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### CONNELL, DAVID C., III

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1917. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended Benedictine School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David C. Connell, 1624 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Schwartz Connell, 720 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

#### CONNER, KEISTER F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; North Africa. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Conner, 1701 Monterio Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### COOK, ROBERT F.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1917. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Willie Cook, 608 Church St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Craig Cook, 819 China St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 504 ]

### COOK, WILLIE V.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service May 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas; Atlantic. Attended Binford Junior High School, Pine Street Bap tist Church. Son of Mr. W. F. Cook, 608 Church St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Napier Cook, 626 So. Belvedere, Richmond, Va.

#### COOPER, CHARLES G.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Iran. Attended Castlewood School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy K. Cooper, 1015 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### COOPER, RUSSELL R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 1, 1915. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Benedictine High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Cooper, 3017 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Josey Cooper, 2304 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### CORBITT, JOSEPH T. (PIGGIE)

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 2, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 27, 1941, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; North Atlantic. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. B. L. Corbitt, 306 South Third St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet Gentry Corbitt, 306 South Third St., Richmond, Va.

#### CORDLE, LEWIS WINSTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1912. Entered Service April 24, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Manchester Schools. Ramsey Memorial Methodist Church. Grandson of Mr. Stuart Cordle, R.F.D. No. 8, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maggie C. Cordle, 1300½ Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### CORNETT, EARL WESLEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1919. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Cornett, Sr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Kelley Cornett, 319 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### COTTRELL, MARGARET READ

Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Oct. 31, 1921. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Westover Field, Mass. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Cottrell, 417 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### COURTNEY, ALVIN B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended New Kent High School, New Kent, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ollie Courtney, 2710 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Erma Courtney, 505 N. 26th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 505 ]













### COX, JOHN L., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, France. Attended St. Patrick High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Cox, Sr., 2216 Venable St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia L. Cox, 502 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

### CRAIG, FRANCES ELEANOR

Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Jan. 29, 1911. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Ft. Des Moines, Iowa; Australia; New Guinea. Attended State Teachers College. Methodist. Daughter of Mrs. William Chesney Craig, Sr. and the late Mr. Craig, 1140 W. Grace St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### CRAIG, JAMES GORDON

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 11, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended V. P. I. Son of Mrs. William Chesney Craig, Sr. and the late Mr. Craig, 1120 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### CRAIG, WILLIAM CHESNEY, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1912. Entered Service May 12, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; London. Attended Monsic School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. William Chesney Craig, Sr. and the late Mr. Craig, 1140 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

### CREED, HARRY WILSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Betty L. Creed, 2322 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Creed, Kemp Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CREED, THOMAS JEFFERSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Betty L. Creed, 2322 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Creed, 1713 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

### CRONE, ROY LEE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Petersburg, Fla.; Galveston, Texas. Son of Mrs. Bertha Holmes, Newport, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Thelma L. Crone, 1705 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

### CROUCH, CHARLES R.

Ph.M 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie L. Crouch, 2313 Bailey Drive, Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 506 ]

#### CROWDER, ROBERT LEE, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1942, San Diego, Calif.; Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Crowder, Sr., 3104 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iva Miller Crowder, 3104 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

### CULBRETH, JAMES MONROE, JR.

QM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Newport, R. I.; Sea Duty. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Randolph-Macon College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Monroe Culbreth, Sr., 2217 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Everett Culbreth, 2217 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### CULLEY, GORDON E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service May 7, 1943, New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Christian. Son of Mrs. S. K. Culley, 522 W. 11th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann Culley, 1307 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

#### CULLINGSWORTH, IRVIN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Knoxville, Ky.; France; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Clarice Cullingsworth, 1423 N. 20 St., Richmond, Va.

### CURL, GEORGE B.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Camp Hood, Texas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Linden School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Curl, Linden, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Curl, 3022 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### CURTIS, ROBERT LEE, III

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Robert Fulton School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Curtis, Jr., 5017 Government Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Toots Curtis, 5017 Government Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### CURTIS, WADE HAMPTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 21, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert Fulton School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Curtis, Jr., 5017 National Cemetery Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### CUTTING, DOUGLAS F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1909. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Newport News, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Cutting, 1217 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosalie London Cutting, 1302 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 507 ]



### DAILEY, FRANK G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 11, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 30, 1943, Camp Stewart, Ga.; England; France. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie E. Dailey, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethe Wood Dailey, 1208 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### DAMERON, JAMES D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1919. Entered Service May 12, 1942, Camp Sutton, N. C.; Italy; Africa; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Weems School, Weems, Va. Christ Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Blanch Dameron, Weems, Va. Husband of Mrs. James Dameron, 1011-A Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DANIEL, DAVID EUGENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service 1942, England. Attended Kinston Public Schools, Kinston, N. C. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Daniel, Williamsburg Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Browning Daniel, 4412 Hopkins St., Richmond, Va.

#### DANIEL, JAMES E.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Canal Zone; Iceland; Newfoundland; England; Guadalcanal. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Daniel, 1201 S. Allen Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret L. Daniel, 1827 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va.

#### DAVIDSON, JAMES CURTIS

RM, U. S. Navy. Born June 4, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Davidson, 5301 Wingfield St., Richmond, Va.

### DAVIS, ARTHUR BROOKS

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 30, 1918. Entered Service June 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Kilmarnock High School. Son of Mrs. Ruby Brooks Davis, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Gwendolyn Douglas Davis, 3018 North Avenue, Richmond, Va.

#### DAVIS, WALTER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1910. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Chase City Schools, Chase City, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. E. C. Davis, Rt. No. 3, Chase City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary O. Davis, 2218 Jefferson Ave., Richmond, Va.

### DAVIS, WILLIAM GALE

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 1, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; Overseas. Attended Whitesboro High School, Whitesboro, Tex. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Alberta Hawkin Davis, 411 W. 7th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 508 ]

#### DAVIS, ZEB BAIRD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended John Nichols High School, Oxford, N. C. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Z. B. Davis, Louisburg, N. C. Brother of Mrs. Mariah Davis Stone, Louisburg, N. C.

#### DAY, CHARLES NELSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 29, 1925. Entered Service Sept., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended Ashland High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Day, Ashland, Va. Brother of Mrs. Evelyn Childress, 2940 W. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

#### DEARING, CHESTER EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army Born 1914. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Killed in Line of Duty at Ft. Belvoir, Va., Aug. 10, 1943. Son of Mrs. Clara Meyers Dearing, 2943 W. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

#### DEARING, LEONARD FRED

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1911. Entered Service 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Norway. Killed in Action June 6, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Son of Mrs. Clara Meyers Dearing, 2943 W. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

#### DEAVER, HENRY CLAYTON, JR.

U. S. Merchant Marines, Born July 27, 1925. Entered Service Aug., 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Pacific; Atlantic. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Deaver, Sr., 100 E. Roanoke St., Richmond, Va.

#### DeJONG, JOHN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 25, 1925. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended St. Patrick's School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. DeJong, 1602 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

#### DeLOACH, JAMES DAYLON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 1, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1937, Richmond, Va.; Panama. Attended University of Georgia. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. H. De-Loach, Tampa, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Kathryn P. De-Loach, 1526 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DELP, FORD ELMO

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Overseas. Attended West Va. Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Delp, 1206 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Delp, 116 E. 9th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 509 ]



### DeMASTERS, LEE M., JR.

PhM. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service June 20, 1942, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. DeMasters, 2814 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

### DeMASTERS, RALPH M.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Portsmouth, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. DeMasters, 2814 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Regis Haley DeMasters, 5106 King William Rd., Richmond, Va.

### DENBY, HENRY MURDOCK, SR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1918. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Glen Allen High School, Glen Allen, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Denby, 3115 Norfolk St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Verna Ford Denby, Glen Allen, Va.

#### DICKERSON, DONALD DODD, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1925. Entered Service May 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Dickerson, 2509—3rd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma Tyler Dickerson, 2915 4th Ave., Richmond, Va.

## DIETRICH, LYLE BRAY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1915. Entered Service July, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Syracuse AAB, N. Y. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lothell Ellis Dietrich, 3009 Hanes Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Miller Dietrich, 2215 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DIETRICH, RAYMOND JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1926. Ft. Meade, Md.; Jackson, Miss. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Dietrich, 3114 W. Moore St., Richmond, Va.

#### DIETRICH, WILLIAM DALTON, JR.

Y. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Charleston, S. C. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Dietrich, Sr., 3114 W. Moore St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Athelia Anderson Dietrich, 3114 W. Moore St., Richmond, Va.

#### DIGGS, ALLEN R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Claiborne, La.; England; Belgium; France; Germany. Attended Mineral High School, Louisa County, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Diggs, Buckner, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma A. Diggs, 2720 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 510 ]

#### DILLARD, JOHN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1942, Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Christian Church. Son of Mrs. W. L. Burton, 1526 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris E. Dillard, 1434 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

### DORSETT, WILLIAM EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 12, 1918. Entered Service Aug., 1938, Louisiana; Overseas. Attended Texas A & M. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Dorsett, Rt. 2, Lufkin, Texas. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Williams Dorsett, 307 Cowardin Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DOVER, ELMER R.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1904. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended University of Richmond. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Hall Dover, 2612 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DOYLE, LEIGH S.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1923. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Solomons, Md. Attended St. Patrick School. St. Patrick Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Doyle, 2110 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey L. Doyle, 2010 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va.

#### DUDLEY, LEO ROSCOE

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1911. Entered Service Jan., 1929, New York; Guadalcanal; Gilbert Islands; Marshall Islands; Truk; Wake; Guam; Saipan; New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Doris Mae Dudley, 1425 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### DUKE, ALVIN LEO

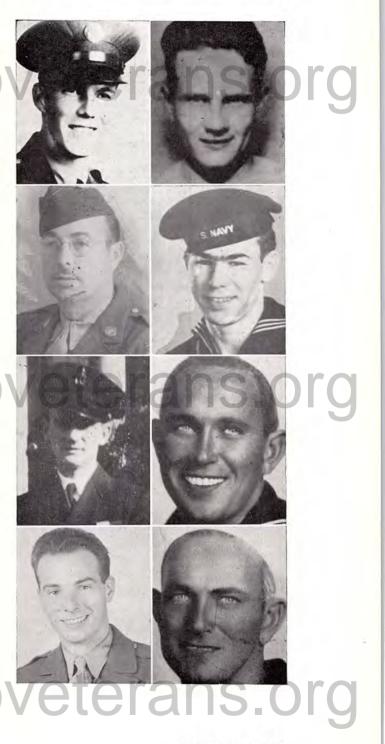
CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1913. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; New Zealand; Southwest Pacific; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Duke, 1233 Garber St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Buchanan Duke, 2504 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### DUKE, ERNEST P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 10, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Duke, Sr., 1614 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DUKE, FLOYD MASTON

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 25, 1909. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Calvary Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Henry Duke, 1233 Garber St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Edwards Duke, 2017 Rawlings St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 511 ]











WC





### DUKE, JEDDIE S., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1906. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Camp Meade, Md.; North Africa. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Duke, Sr., 1614 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hilda May Duke, Gretna, Va.

#### DUKE, JESSE S.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Overseas. Attended Varina Public Schools, Varina, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Duke, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alvenia B. Duke, 304 E. 10th St., Richmond, Va.

#### DUNBAR, BURKE A.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service April 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Alderson Jr. College, Alderson, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. A. Dunbar, Rt. 1, Box 49, Ellerson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene S. Dunbar, 3403 First Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### DUNN, EUGENE ROUNTREE

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 29, 1911. Entered Service March 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Dunn, 3017 Hanes Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

### DUNVAIN, WILL L.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born April 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1943, Camp Barkeley, Texas; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Dunvain, 2310 East Clay St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion L. Dunvain, 2208 E. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

### DURVIN, BLANTON DEWEY, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 17, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France; Holland; Germany. Attended Cold Harbor High School. Walnut Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Durvin, Sr., 1536 Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va.

#### DYSON, LEMUEL ALFRED

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 12, 1923. Entered Service April 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Dyson, 2210 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### EASLEY, MARVIN PIERCE

A/S, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1925. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Easley, 517 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

ridwartwoveterans.o

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 512 ]

### EBERHARD, CLARENCE J.

W.O. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 10, 1909. Entered Service May, 1927, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John O. Eberhard, Sandston, Va, Husband of Mrs. Eunice J.ee Eberhard, 612 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

### ECK, M. FRANK

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 28, 1917. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Miami, Fla.; South Pacific. Awarded Good Conduct Medal. Attended Cathedral School for Boys. Catholic. Son of Mrs. E. P. Eck, 116 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Ellis Eck, Goldsboro, N. C.

### EDWARDS, JOHN S.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. E. G. Edwards, 405 N. Shields Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Wootton Edwards, 2802 Parkwood Ave., Apt. 5, Richmond, Va.

#### EDWARDS, TALBOTT H., JR.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Dec. 30, 1942, Daytona Beach, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. F. W. Edwards, 402 W. 14th St., Richmond, Va.

#### EDWARDS, WILLIAM WYCHE

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1940, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. F. W. Edwards, 402 W. 14th St., Richmond, Va.

### EGGLESTON, STUART E.

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service April 15, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd J. Eggleston, 3714 Lawson St., Richmond, Va.

### ELLIOTTE, RAY D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service June 22, 1943, Overseas. Attended Oakdale Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Elliotte, Charlotte County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Foster Elliotte, 325 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### ELLKE, ERNEST P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Junior High School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Edward F. Ellke, 519 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va:



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 513 ]

WC











### ELLYSON, ROBERT LEE

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 22, 1911. Entered Service June 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Richmond High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Cooper Ellyson, 708 Albemarle St., Richmond, Va.

### ELY, NORMAN G., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman G. Ely, Sr., 605 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### ENROUGHTY, FLOYD WAYNE

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1920. Entered Service March 13, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Seattle, Wash. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Rebecca L. Enroughty, 2815 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

#### ENROUGHTY, JOSEPH EUGENE

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1940, Washington, D. C.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Rebecca L. Enroughty, 2815 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris L. Enroughty, Alexandria, La.

#### EPPS, JAMES EARL (SHORTY)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 11, 1905. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. C. Epps, 1330—A W. Main St. Husband of Mrs. Stella Isaacs Epps, 8 S. Granby St., Richmond, Va.

#### BROOKS, HAYWOOD B.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 23, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Awarded Citation. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. T. Holt, 4208 Forrest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable L. Brooks, 1924 Blair St., Richmond, Va.

#### PALMER, GEORGE H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1944. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; France. Attended Fort Lewis Schools. Greenhill Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Palmer, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Carrie Wright Palmer, Richmond, Va.

#### FARMER, CHANNIE L.

CS 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 19, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lake City, Fla. Attended King William High School. Sharon Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie L. Farmer, 1411 Wyth St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 514 ]

### FARMER, IRVIN J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1913. Entered Service April 6, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended King William High School. Sharon Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie L. Farmer, 1411 Wyth St., Richmond, Vα.

### FARMER, WILLIAM E., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Orlando, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Farmer, Sr., 718 South Pine St., Richmond, Va.

### FARMER, WILLIE S.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended King William High School. Sharon Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Minnie L. Farmer, 1411 Wyth St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Barbara M. Farmer, 71 Caldwell St., Gaffs Falls, N. H.

#### JENKINS, FORREST S.

AEM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1915. Entered Service July 10, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia L. Jenkins, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne Doggett Jenkins, 516 N. Belmont Ave., Richmond, Va.

### FIELDS, JAMES HENRY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. N. L. Porter, Richmond, Va.

#### FITTS, JOHN BLAIR, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Silver Star. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Second Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Blair Fitts, 1108 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### FLOYD, HENRY C., JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 30. Entered Service July 2 1942, Africa; Sicily; Corsica; France. Attended Glen Allen Schools, Glen Allen, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Floyd, Rt. 15, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cathryn N. Floyd, Rt. 15, Box 13, Richmond, Virainia.

#### FORD, CHARLES PHILLIP, JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 10, 1920. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Framingham, Mass. Attended University of Richmond. Medical College of Virginia. Seventh Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Ford, Sr., 1726 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Hull Ford, 1726 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 515 ]



#### FORD, HAROLD LEE (DICKIE)

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 6, 1920. Entered Service July 30, 1942, Overseas. Attended Dumbarton Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Timmons, 2312 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### FORSYTH, FRANK E.

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 25, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Manchester High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lena Forsyth, 3911 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia May Forsyth, 2619 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

### FOSTER, WILLIAM O.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 32. Entered Service April 28, 1943, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended John Randolph High School, Prince Edward County, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Martha Foster, Brandon, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charlotte Foster, 2302 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### FOWLER, RUSSELL DAVID, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Cuba; Burmuda. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Fowler, Sr., 413½ South Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

### FOWLKES, JOSEPH EARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 2, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School and John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Fowlkes, 2717 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

### FOX, EDWARD A.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1916. Entered Service July 15, 1941, Carlisle Barracks, Pa.; Aleutians. Attended Notre Dame University. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Fox, 2609 Windsor Ave., Chicago, Ill. Husband of Mrs. Anne Williams Fox, 3131 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

### FRANCK, CARLISLE W., JR.

AB, U. S. Merchant Marines. Born Sept. 18, 1924. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended McKinley High School, Washington, D. C. Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carlisle W. Franck, Sr., 1929 First St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

#### FRANKLIN, IRA W.

P. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 8, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. W. Ridout, 1326 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[516]

#### FRANKLIN, SAMUEL CURTIS

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Benedictine School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Barton Franklin, 2501 Oakland Ave., Richmond, Va.

### FRAYSER, CECIL W.

WO, U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1919. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; France. Attended Buckingham County Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Frayser, Dillwyn, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leola Easter Frayser, 3117 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### FULCHER, PAUL M.

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 28, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Fulcher, 2415 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### FULLER, ALVIN T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1942, Camp Barkeley, Texas; France. Awarded Purple Heart and Combat Medal. Attended Benedictine High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. Marion H. Fuller, 3130 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois W. Fuller, 31 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### FUNAL, JOE E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born July 4, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Quincy, Mass. Attended William Fox School. St. Peter's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. Joe E. Funai, Sr. and the late Mrs. Settima Funai, 2816 4th Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Mae Eaton Funai, 2816 4th Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### FUNAI, VERNON B.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1942, Camp McCain, Miss.; England. Attended Glen Allen High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Beulah R. Funai, 102 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. R. B. Trice, 3327 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GALLIER, KENNETH LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1924. Entered Service April 1, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; North Burma. Attended John Marshall High School. Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie E. Gallier, 11 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### GARBER, JAMES M., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1918. Entered Service June 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Daniel Field, Ga. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. James M. Garber, 2818 Nottenhouse, Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Louise Seay Garber, 2320 Farrand Drive, Richmond, Va.



[ 517 ]



# GARBETT, EARL W.

Y. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1942, England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Bernette, 1816 Seddon Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris G. Garbett, 2704 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GARDNER, THOMAS HENRY, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Sr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Saunders Gardner, 2116 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

#### GARNER, HOWARD L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1944, Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended East End High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. B. W. Garner, 1510 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret E. Garner, 3000 Nine Mile Rd., Richmond, Va.

## GARNER, THOMAS EDWARD

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert Fulton School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. L. M. Garner, 1304 Jennie Scher Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### GARRETT, CHARLES EUGENE

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Richmond Schools. Mizpah Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Charles Eugene Garrett, 3224 Enslow Ave., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. H. H. Shelton, Jr., 3224 Enslow Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GARRETT, GEORGE F., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 14, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Garrett, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 16, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Caldwell Garrett, 807 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

## GARRETT, HAROLD E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 17, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Southwest Pacific; Fiji; Russell Islands. Attended Atlee High School. Atlee, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard C. Garrett, 1102 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### GAULDIN, FRED T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Avon Park, Fla. Attended Henry County Public Schools. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Gauldin, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma B. Gauldin, 514 W. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 518 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## GAY, DAVID W.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Gussie C. Haynes, R.F.D. No. 7, Box 145, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Evelyn Gooch Gay, Richmond, Va.

#### GENTRY, HERLEY BENSON (CURLY)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1919. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France; Germany. Attended Madison School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Betty Gentry, 300 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

# GEORGE, EDWARD HENRY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1921. Entered Service June 22, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. George, 2014 Farrand St., Richmond Va. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Toone George, 900 La. Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GIANNOTTI, ANDREW J.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service June 13, 1941, Ft. Sill, Okla. Killed in Action in Battle of Normandy June, 1944. Attended Benedictine School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Giannotti, 6300 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GIBBS, WILLIAM C., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug, 27, 1925. Entered Service March, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Gibbs, 1312 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## GIBSON, ROBERT D.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1927. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; British Isles. Attended Robert E. Lee School. Roseneath Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Gibson, 3023 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### GILBERT, WILLIAM HUGH

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1942, Camp McCain, Miss. Attended Stuarts Draft Public School, Stuarts Draft, Va. Son of Mrs. Nettie Gilbert, Stuarts Draft, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Protzman Gilbert, 3071 Midlothian Pk., Richmond, Va.

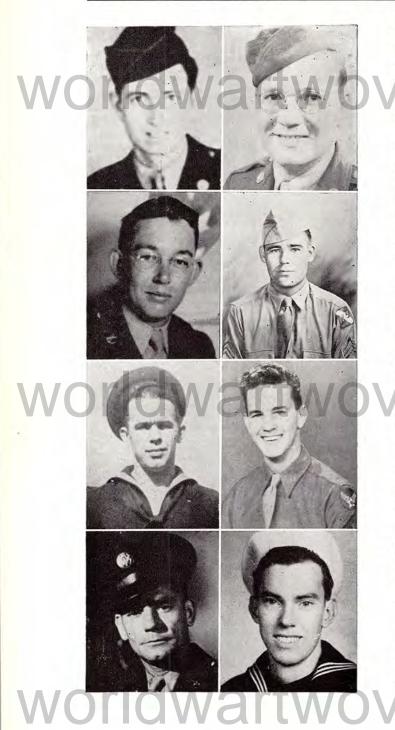
## GLASS, WILLIE EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1920. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Cumberland, Pa. Attended Mineral Public School, Mineral, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Lee Glass, Mineral, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Glass, 715 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 519 ]



# GLENN, EARL C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, England. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest C. Glenn, 2318 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## GLIDEWELL, ARTHUR H.

23

\$

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1921. Entered Service April, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Manchester High School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Glidewell, 3314 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Bruso Glidewell, 3103 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### GLIDEWELL, IRA F.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp McCain, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Manchester High School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Glidewell, 3314 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## GODSEY, ROBERT E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Breckenridge, Ky. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Godsey, 9th St. Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary A. Godsey, 202 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

## GOIN, DAVID A.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Admiralty Islands. Attended Glen Lea Public School. Maple Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. and the late Mr. J. F. Goin, Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lina Foster Goin, 3410 Delaware Ave., Richmond, Va.

# GOIN, JAMES BERNARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1923. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended Highland Springs School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Goin, 1726 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

# GOODE, ROY N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1910. Entered Service May, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Goode, 1811 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Dandridge Goode, 1901 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GOODMAN, HIGHLAND G., JR.

M. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 26, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Goodman, Sr., 2502 Royall Ave., South Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 520 ]

 $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$  YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS  $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$ 

## GOODWIN, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 30, 1943, Fort McClellan, Ala.; France; Germany. Awarded Purple Heart. Benedictine High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Goodwin, Sr., 1902–A Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Slater Goodwin, 3321 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GORDON, CHARLES H., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1917. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Europe. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. Charles H. Gordon, Sr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Chalkley Gordon, 3116 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GORDON, JAMES MARION

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 24, 1918. Entered Service June 15, 1940, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; Hawaii; Guadalcanal; New Georgia; New Caledonia. Attended Worsham High School, Farmville, Va. Methodist. Gon of Mrs. Corinne C. Gordon, 1911 Littlepage St., Richmond, Virginia.

## GORDON, WILLIAM HENRY

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Gordon, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Royall Gordon, 2005 Walker St., Richmond, Va.

## GOSWICK, FLOYD L.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 18, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1940, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; North Africa. Attended Richmond High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Goswick, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Lloyd Goswick, 310 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### GOWEN, WILLIAM G.

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service June 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Gulfport, Miss. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Carrie M. Gowen, 1011 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine M. Gowen, 1923 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GRADY, PAUL E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942. Wounded in France. Hospitalized in England. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Highland Springs, High School, Highland Springs, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Grady, 913 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred L. Grady, 117 E. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

#### GRANGER, WILLIAM GILBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded June 17, 1944. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Granger, 417 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 521 ]

WC









### GRANT, WILLARD W. (BILL)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian G. Grant, 716 China St., Richmond, Va.

# GREEN, WARREN ANDERSON

A.O.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific Area. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Green, Essex Place, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Orlena Parkinson Green, 3004 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GREENSTREET, CLAUDE TEMPLE

P.O. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 20, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1942, New Zealand. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. St. Benedictine Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. M. W. Greenstreet, 2613 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### GREENSTREET, HERBERT LEWIS

U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1908. Entered Service March 3, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Harmon King and Queen County Schools. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. M. W. Greenstreet, 2613 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### GREENWOOD, THOMAS W., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 24, 1921. Entered Service July, 1940, Hawaii; Italy. Prisoner of War in Germany. Atlended Amelia High School, Amelia, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Greenwood, Sr., Amelia Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Jane Hayden Greenwood, 306 W. 26th St., Richmond, Va.

## GREGORY, JAMES LOWELL (DUCK)

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 14, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Gregory, Stop 31½, Highland Springs, Virginia.

## GREGORY, PRESTON LINWOOD H.

C. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 30, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Wounded in action three times. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended East End Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Gregory, 2505 East Clay St., Richmond, Va.

#### GRIFFIN, LAWSON LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Maple Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Griffin, 1212 Oakwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene H. Griffin, 1624 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 522 ]

## GRIFFITH, ALBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in action in North Africa. Attended Glen Lea Public Schools. Prospect Methodist Church, Brunswick Co., Va. Son of Mrs. Ruby Griffith, R.F.D. 7, Box 390-B, Richmond, Va.

## GRIFFITH, FLOYD L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1925. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Texas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Third Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley C. Griffith, 716 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.

## GRIFFITH, JAMES L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Camp Hood, Texas; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Third Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley C. Griffith, 716 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### GRIFFITH, THOMAS H.

T/3, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1916. Entered Service May 12, 1942, Aberdeen, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Frances E. Griffith, 120 S. Belvidere St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Prim Griffith, 1324 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### GRIFFITH, WESLEY C., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 1, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Miss. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Third Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley C. Griffith, Sr., 716 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris J. Griffith, 510 First St., S.E., Washington, D. C.

## GRIFFITH, WILLIAM SAMUEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1920. Entered Service April 5, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Camp Ellis, Ill. Attended Madison Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Frances E. Griffith, 120 S. Belvidere St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Stella Godwin Griffith.

# GRIGSBY, WILLIAM M., JR. (BILL)

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 22, 1919. Entered Service March 4, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. L & A Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Grigsby, 2006 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### GROTZ, WESLEY HINTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Camp Maxey, Tex.; France; Holland; Germany. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Fannie Fowler Grotz, 410 S. Belvidere St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 523 ]



## GRUBBS, CECIL R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1908. Entered Service-July 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii; Saipan. Attended Locust Creek School. Boulevard Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Grubbs, Louisa Co., Va. Husband of Mrs. Iris Proffitt Grubbs, 2933 W. Clay, Richmond, Va.

# GUILL, JOHN W., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 5, 1921. Entered Service-Oct. 29, 1942, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; North Africa; England. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Pinehurst Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Guill, 2415 Lancaster Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GUINN, WILLIAM C. (BILL), JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 23, 1920. Entered Service-Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; China. Attended John. Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Guinn, Sr., 2719 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Speights Guinn, 2406 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

#### GULICK, DAVID P. (PETE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 13, 1913. Entered Service Mar. 31, 1943, Camp McCall, N. C.; England. Attended Chandler Jr. High School. Barton Heights Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Strange Gulick, 3110 Edgewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HADDEN, TORRENCE L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Clymer High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Hadden, Commodore, Penn. Husband of Mrs. Marie Hadden, 37 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HAGUE, JAMES MARVIN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Powhatan High School. Mt. Vernon Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hague, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Alean Williams Hague, Stop 13, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

#### HAILEY, ROBERT NOEL

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 29, 1910. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Victoria High School. Baptist. Son of Mr .and Mrs. R. B. Hailey, Rt. No. 7, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Chadwick Hailey, Rt. No. 7, Richmond, Va.

# HAIR, JACOB DAVID, JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 5, 1923. Entered Service-Jan. 10, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Patrol Duty. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Hair, 206 W. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 524 ]

# HAIRFIELD, EDDIE M.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Johnson, 414 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

# HALE, J. RAYMOND

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1902. Entered Service June, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England; Africa; Sicily. Attended Roanoke High School, Roanoke, Va. Venable Street Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Edna O. Hale, 809 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

## HALL, E. DUNCAN

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 4, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended Highland Springs School, Highland Springs, Va. Venable Street Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy May Hall, 809 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HALL, GORDON R.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 30. Entered Service July 13, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Hall, 117 E. 4th St., Richmond, Va.

## HALL, JOSEPH HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born June 12, 1915. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.; France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Alma B. Hall, 1824 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Childress Hall, 829-27th St., Richmond, Va.

## HALL, PAUL H.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 16, 1917. Entered Service Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England. Attended Benedictine High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Hall, 2223 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia H. Hall, 3104 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

# HALL, RICHARD RANDOLPH, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1944, Miami, Fla.; Marianna Islands. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard R. Hall, Sr., 1013 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

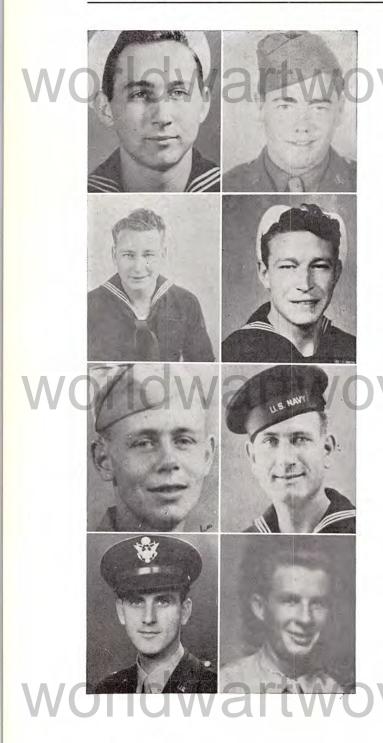
## HALL, WILLIAM LEE

TM 3/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Submarine Base, Conn. Attended Beaverdam High School, Beaverdam, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hall, 2116 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 525 ]



# HALL, WIRT W.

S. 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Age 18. Entered Service July 22, 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Ellis Island, N. Y. Attended Beaverdam High School, Beaverdam, Va. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hall, 2116 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

# HALLMAN, WILLIAM N., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1923. Entered Service June 22, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; European Theatre of Operations. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William N. Hallman, Sr., 800 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### HANCHEY, ELWOOD LEE

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. H. Hanchey, 2012 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria Rappaselli Hanchey, Richmond, Va.

## HANCHEY, WILBUR CARR

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Chester High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. H. Hanchey, 2012 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HANCOCK, SPENCER T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 20. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Italy, Attended John Marshall High School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Spencer T. Hancock, 117 E. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

## HARKESS, PETER T.

SP(M) 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 20, 1910. Entered Service July 21, 1942, Scotland. Attended John Marshall High School and University of Richmond. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Harkess, 3331 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Spilzkus Harkess, 4115 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C.

#### HARKESS, W. B.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 15, 1914. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Harkess, 3331 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Foulk Harkess, 705 Blvd., Richmond, Va.

## HARLOW, EMMETT RUSSELL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 12, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1943, Camp Gordon, Ga.; France. Wounded in Action Nov. 11, 1944. Attended Robert Fulton School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Harlow, 4232 Holland St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 526 ]

# HARLOW, HENRY HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 31, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 11, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended Robert Fulton School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Harlow, 4232 Holland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathryn Dyson Harlow, 2210 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HARLOW, JOHN SMITH

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 14, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Harlow, 4232 Holland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dennie Carroll Harlow, Pungo, Va.

## HARLOWE, MELVIN L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 14, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Ft. Monroe, Va. Attended Charlottesville High School, Charlottesville, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. S. T. Harris, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Burnette Harlowe, 2213 Pleasants St., Richmond, Va.

#### HARLOWE, OLLIE F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1914. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Buffalo High School, Buffalo, N. Y. Baptist. Son of Mrs. S. T. Harris, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Thurston Harlowe, 2213 Pleasants St., Richmond, Va.

#### HARPER, WILLIAM LYNWOOD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Germany, Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Harper, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Isabe Harper, 1705 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HARRIS, BYRD TRIGG

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 5, 1919. Entered Service May 29, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Harris, Sr., 3320–B Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Funai Harris, 3322–A Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HARRIS, CLYDE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service May 30, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Harris, 203 Bland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley D. Harris, 819 W. 47th St., Richmond, Va.

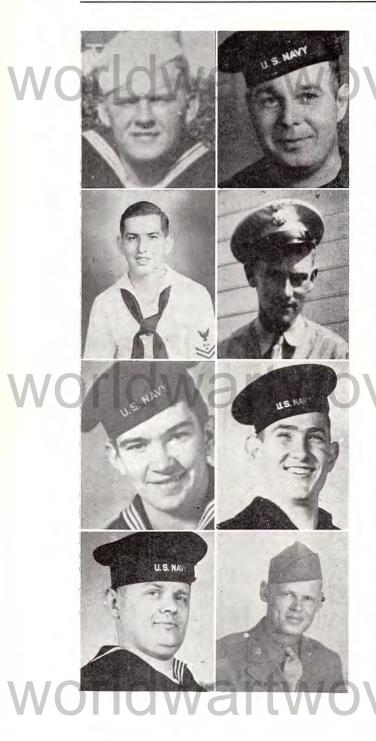
#### HARRIS, E. WAVERLY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Harris, Sr., 3320–B Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 527 ]



# HARRIS, HARVEY N.

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended East End Jr, High School. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Harris, Sr., 3320-B Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sue Humphries Harris, 3320-A Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# HARRIS, JOHN WISE

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 22, 1909. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Harris, 517 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Virginia Harris, 2110 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

### HARRIS, JOSEPH ST. CLAIR

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 7, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. S. S. Walls and the late Mr. Marion B. Harris, 1122 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Lee Eubank Harris, 1019 McDonough St., Richmond, Va.

## HARTLEY, ERNEST M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1941, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; France. Attended Glen Allen High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. J. M. Lumley, 7337 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, Va.

## CULLINGSWORTH, HARVEY JAMES

AS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended East End Jr. High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Clarice Cullingsworth, 1423 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## HARVEY, RICHARD D.

AS 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 14, 1927. Entered Service March 15, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Harvey, 3002 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

#### HASTINGS, GEORGE WILSON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. George Wilson Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

## HASTINGS, GILBERT EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service May 18, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gilbert Edward Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 528 ]

 $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$  YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS  $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$ 

## HART, ROBERT DALTON

Pfc., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born June 18, 1914. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest L. Hart, 2218 Accomac, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willnett Beazley Hart, 1211 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.

# HASTINGS, WADE WOODRIDGE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service April 21, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wade Woodridge Hastings, 1304 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

## HAUSENFLUCK, LUTHER ALLEN, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Participated in the Invasion of France. Cited for Meritorious Valor. Wounded in Action in the Battle of France, afterwards returned to active duty. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Action in Germany, Nov. 21, 1944. Attended University of Richmond. United Brethren Church. Husband of Mrs. Frances Morris Hausenfluck, Jr., 314 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

#### HAYWOOD, RUSSELL EDGAR

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1920. Entered Service July 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Ft. Ames, Iowa. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest Haywood, 4002 Lawson St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Louise Johnson Haywood, 4002 Lawson St., Richmond, Va.

#### HAXTON, CHARLES F.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 4, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Lake Valley School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Glen Haxton, Okla. Husband of Mrs. Eva May Haxton, Gotebo, Okla.

#### HAZLEWOOD, ROBERT THOMAS

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Maple Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Hazlewood, 1624 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hazlewood, Portsmouth, Va.

## HEATH, BERNARD L., JR.

ARM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 21, 1921. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; South America. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace E. Heath, 1319 Bainbridge Ave., Richmond, Va.

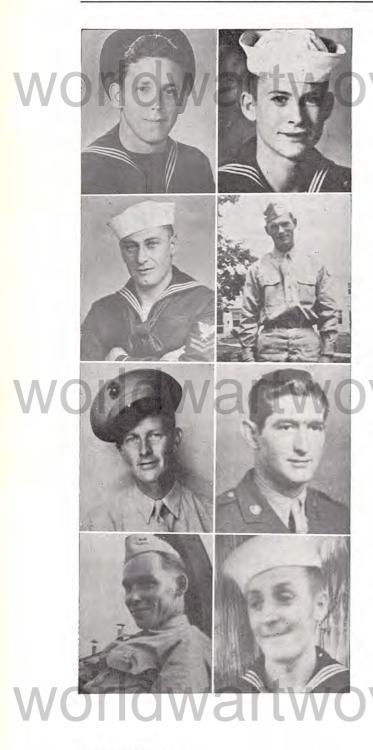
#### HEATH, GILBERT ROYSTER

U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1923. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Received Medical Discharge. Attended Bell Meade Schools, Richmond, Va. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Livia Tyner Heath, 1302 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Rachel Heath Klerson, 1416 Hull St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 529 ]



## HEATH, WALTER L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 11, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; England; North Africa; Italy; Sicily; Corsica. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace E. Heath, 1319 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

# HEATH, WILLIAM SHERLOCK

AS, U. S. Navy. Born July 31, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Beulah School, Powhatan, Va. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Livia Tyner Heath, 1302 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Rachel Heath Kierson, 1416 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# HEATWOLE, CLYDE RAYMOND

E.M.M. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 2, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Guadalcanal. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Heatwole, 1912 Baldwin St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Ann Atkins Heatwole, 1912 Baldwin St., Richmond, Va.

#### HENDERSON, BERNARD DOUGLAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Feb. 29, 1944, New York. Attended Varina High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Henderson, Varina County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sara Henderson, 2029 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

# HENDRICKS, EARL A.

Pvt., U. S. Marine Corps. Born May 6, 1909. Entered Service April 22, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Asbury Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Rowe Hendricks, 2701 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HENDRICKS, RALPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Battle of St. Lo; Germany. Attended Salem Public School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Addie L. Hendricks Boyer, 2508 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HENLEY, LEWIS FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1918. Entered Service May 5, 1942, Fort Eustis, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee Junior High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Adnia Redford, 15 S. Adams St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Lenora Henley Wright, 1816 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## HENRY, GORDON LEROY

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 26, 1921. Entered Service June 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Robert Fulton School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip W. Schwartz, 4417 Hopkins St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 530 ]

## HERREN, DAVID E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School, Laurel Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David E. Herren, Sr., 2125 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby L. Herren, 1009 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## HERRING, NANCY S.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy (Waves). Age 23. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1944, Charleston, S. C.; Africa; Italy. Attended Fredericksburg State Teachers College, Fredericksburg, Va. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Sellers, Rocky Mount, N. C. Wife of 1st Lt. Russell E. Herring, Jr., Richmond, Va.

#### HERRING, RUSSELL E., JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service March 19, 1942, Italy. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended University of Richmond, Richmond, Va. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell E. Herring, 1512 Rogers St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy S. Herring, formerly of Rocky Mount, N. C.

## HICKS, ALLAN E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Italy. Received Expert Combat Medal. Attended Rockville High School, Rockville, Va. Springfield Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Hicks, Dabneys, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bettie Hicks, 2319 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## HICKS, HERMAN M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1919. Entered Service May 1, 1944, Camp Grant, Ill. Attended Louisa County Public School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hicks, Shelfor, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Lowry Hicks, 2412 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

### HICKS, JAMES V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 20, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended St. Francis School, Eddington, Pa. St. Benedict Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Swart Hicks, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Ward Hicks, 2928 W. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

# HICKS, PRESTON E.

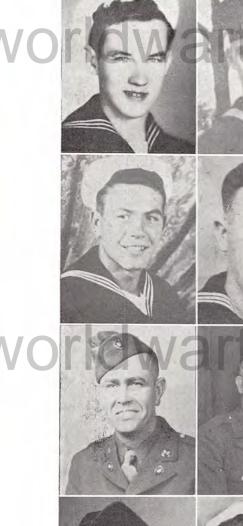
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1912. Entered Service May 24, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Gordon, Ga. Attended Robert Fulton School. Third Presbyterian Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruth C. Hicks, 323 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

HILL, DENNIS WOODROW Sgt., U. S. Army (Rangers). Born July 14, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942, Aberdeen, Md.; England; Ireland; Scotland; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Wounded in Action in Africa. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, Silver Star and Purple Heart with Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Madison Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hill, 17 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 531 ]





# HILL, MARVIN E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 1, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Bermuda. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Hill, 407 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

# HOFFMAN, CARL W.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 28, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Australia; New Caledonia; Southwest Pacific. Brothers Cinn., Ohio, Schools. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Ina Hoffman, 4257 W. Burkes St., St. Bernard, Ohio. Husband of Elsie M. Hoffman, 2201 Westover Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HOGAN, EMMETT (E.O.)

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1927. Entered Service July 27, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Corpus Christi, Tex. Attended Madison School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. I. Hogan, 105–A East Main St., Richmond, Va.

## HOGAN, GEORGE A.

Ptr.V 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended St. Patrick High School. St. Patrick Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel V. Sheehan, 2503 E. Grace St. Richmond, Va.

# HOGLE, LLOYD LAFAYETTE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 40. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Hanover Grade School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Hogle, Allison, Va. Husband of Mrs. Resa Longest Hogle, 2012 Princess Ann Ave., Richmond, Va.

# HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Greenbrier Co. School, West Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Holliday, Greenbrier Co., West Va. Husband of Mrs. William F. Holliday, 2200 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## HOLLOWAY, EMMITT E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 7, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; Australia; New Guinea; Southwest Pacific. Attended Helen Dickinson School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Holloway, 1816 N. 30 St., Richmond, Va.

#### HOLZAPFEL, JAMES J.

Bkr. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1918. Entered Service June 1, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Smith School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Holzapfel, 617 Albemarle St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Stephens Holzapfel, Oak Park, Illinois.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 532 ]

☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## HOPE, BRYANT W.

T

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service April 26, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Henderson Public Schools, Henderson, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hope, Henderson, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret A. Hope, 2502 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

## HORNBERGER, ALVIN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Highland Springs School, Highland Springs, Va. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hornberger, Sr., 1822 Carrington St., Richmond, Va.

#### HORNBERGER, JOHN, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended John Marshall High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hornberger, Sr., 1822 Carrington St., Richmond, Va.

#### HORSLEY, J. EARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1919. Entered Service May 7, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Helen Dickerson School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Horsley, 103 S. 5th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet Nichols Horsley, 3606 Benton Ave., Richmond, Va.

# HORSLEY, WILLIAM S. BROTHER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1917. Entered Service May 7, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Helen Dickerson School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Horsley, 103 S. 5th St., Richmond, Va.

## HOTZE, CHARLES ROBINS, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Hondo, Texas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Hotze, Sr., 318 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Eileen Moore Hotze, Sharon, Pa.

## HOUSE, JESSE N.

U. S. Army. Born July 21, 1917. Entered Servce Oct. 24, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse House, 602½ N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

## HOUSTON, EDWARD D.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Ft. Taylor, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Boulevard Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Houston, 3109 Norfolk St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 533 ]

WO









# HOUSTON, GROVER D.

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Boulevard Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Houston, 3109 Norfolk St., Richmond, Va.

# HOUSTON, WILLARD PHILMORE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Nashville, Tenn. Attended Dumbarton School, Dumbarton, Va. Hatcher Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Houston, 6203 Lakeside Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HOWELL, EARL J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service June 6, 1943, Gulfport Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Howell, 1432 Mosby St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. A. F. Howell, 1432 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

#### HOWERTON, BERNARD HUNTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; Camp Swift, Texas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Howerton, 707 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kate W. Howerton, 1225 N. 36th St., Richmond, Va.

## HUDDLER, NORMAN EDWARD, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 14, 1925. Entered Service July 2, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Huddler, Sr., 1107–B N. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va.

## HUDDLESTON, JOHN WESLEY

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service April 13, 1941, Washington, D. C.; Overseas. Attended America University, Washington, D. C. Grace Reform Church. Son of Mrs. Helen M. Huddleston, Washington, D. C. Husband of Mrs. Helen Elise Huddleston, 3015 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### HUDGINS, ROBERT C.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 9, 1924. Entered Service April 13, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Australia; New Guinea; Philippine Islands. Attended Arvonia High School, Buckingham Co. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Clyde P. Hudgins, Rt. 12, Bethlehem Rd., Richmond, Va.

## HUGHES, JULIAN EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Camp Cook, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. L. Hughes, 1705 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katie M. Hughes, 1715 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 534 ]

# $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta}$

# HUNT, ANDREW L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Attended Springfield School. St. Ann Catholic Church. Son of Mrs. M. L. Hunt, 1926 Carrington St., Richmond, Va.

# HUNT, EARNEST C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Missing in action in France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. M. L. Hunt, 1826 Carrington St., Richmond, Va.

## HUTCHISON, WALTER HILTON

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1914. Entered Service Mar. 16, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Grace Hutchison, 1902 Third Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Stephenson Hutchison, 1801 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.

## GOLDEN, FRANCIS X.

Lieut. (jg), U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service December 21, 1940, Charleston, S. C.; Philippine Islands. Prisoner of War in Philippines since fall of Corregidor. Attended Benedictine High School, Richmond, Va. and Cumberland University. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Genevieve Golden and the late Mr. Robert E. Golden, 811 Roseneath Rd., Richmond, Va.

# INGE, HORACE TAYLOR

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1942, Santa Monica, Calif.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School. St. James Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Inge, 320 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

#### IRWIN, CHARLES LINWOOD, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lela Harris Irwin, Richmond, Va.

#### IRWIN, LEROY H.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1914. Entered Service July, 1941, Fort Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lela Harris Irwin, Richmond, Va.

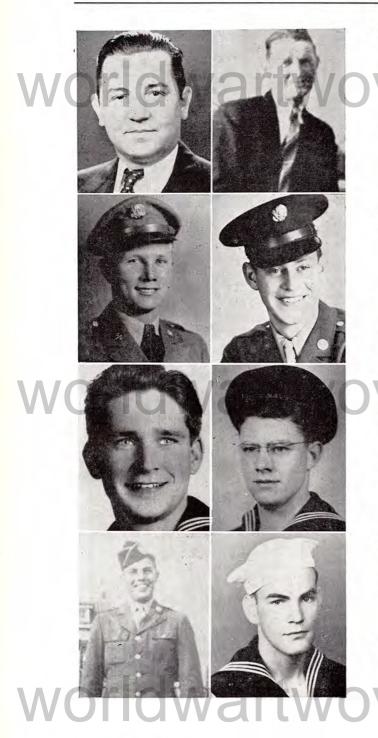
#### IRWIN, WYATT W.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service June, 1938, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lela Harris Irwin, 1025 Perry St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 535 ]



# ISBELL, ROY T.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 32. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Travers H. Isbell, Sr., 509 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

## ISBELL, TRAVERS H., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service July 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Killed in New Caledonia Sept. 1, 1943. Attended Lutheran School, Richmond, Va. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Travers H. Isbell, Sr., 509 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

#### JACKSON, JOHNNIE M.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1918. Entered Service July 7, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; France; England. Attended La. State Normal. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Rt. 3, Caushatta, La. Husband of Mrs. Edith G. Jackson, 2100 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JARRELL, FRED C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 29, 1941, Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Catherine Jarrell, 325 Blvd., New Milford, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis H. Jarrell, 2602 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## JARRELLE, VERNON L.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 29, 1923. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Participated in 4 Major Invasions. Attended Glen Allen High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Jarrelle, Rt. 12, Box 117, Richmond, Va.

## JARRETT, LEMUEL ARTHUR

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York, N. Y. Attended Bowling High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Jarrett, 2113 Ingram Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

#### JENKINS, ALBERT D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1939, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended East End School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Jenkins, 2114 M. St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### JENKINS, BENNETT LAIRD

CS, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Alaska. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jenkins, 922 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

eterans

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 536 ]

## JENKINS, BERKLEY MONROE

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 8, 1915. Entered Service May 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, 808 Belt Blvd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Dansey Jenkins, 2008–2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## JENKINS, CARLTON T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1942, New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Grandson of Mrs. Alberta P. Jenkins, 23 W. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

## JENKINS, GEORGE L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 5, 1917. Entered Service March 14, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended East End Jr. High School. St. Paul Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lillie M. Jenkins, 2605 O. St., Richmond, Va.

## JENKINS, GEORGIE LEE

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Sept. 30, 1921. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Roberts, Calif.; Hawaiian Islands. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jenkins, 922 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

#### JENKINS, HARRY B.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 10, 1925. Entered Service Mar. 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Lee Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Jenkins, 2114 M. St., Richmond, Va.

## JENKINS, JOSEPH EDGAR, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1918. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Toccoa, Ga.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jenkins, 922 Porter St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Waters Jenkins, Richmond, Va.

## JENKINS, LONNIE E.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Christian. Husband of Mrs. Helen C. Jenkins, 2203 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

## JENKINS, ROBERT H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service July 15, 1942, Southwest Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Decatur Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Alberta Jenkins, 23 W. 9th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary A. Jenkins, 911 W. Main St., Richmond, Virginia.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 537 ]











## JENNINGS, JAMES CARTER, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 20, 1920. Entered Service June 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carter Jennings, Sr., 2010. Albany Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Moock Jennings, 2618 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## JENNINGS, JOSEPH LINWOOD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 16, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Jennings, Sr., 2010 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va.

### JENNINGS, PAUL HOWARD

G. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carter Jennings, Sr., 2010 Albany Ave.. Richmond, Va.

## JOHNS, HOWARD R.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born July 28, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific Area. Attended John Marshall High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Johns, 3503 Lawson St., Richmond, Va.

#### JOHNSON, B. MARVIN

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy, Age 17. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson, 2201 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, CHARLES F.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 25, 1909. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Endicott, R. I. Attended Cary Brook School, Fork Union, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Johnson, Shores, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy H. Johnson, 3123 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, JACK B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 26, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Wounded in action in Italy Oct. 15, 1944. Attended Bainbridge High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Fannie B. Johnson, 210 W. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, JAMES N., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 14, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. James N. Johnson and Mrs. Dolly Haynes. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Hicks Johnson, 1008 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 538 ]

# JOHNSON, JAMES W. (BUSTER)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1921. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Australia; New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Johnson, 801 Lancaster Rd., Richmond, Va.

# JOHNSON, JOSEPH H.

RM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service July 10, 1939, Norfolk, Va. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Johnson, 2201 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### JOHNSON, LEE R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1924. Entered Service April 30, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Johnson, 414 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

### JOHNSON, M. E.

SC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 19, 1922. Entered Service July 18, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Mediterranean Sea. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Boulevard Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Johnson, 3106 W. Clay St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Haigler Johnson, Monroe, N. C.

#### JOHNSON, MELVIN D.

S. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 4, 1925. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Johnson, 414 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

## RAY, WILLIAM C.

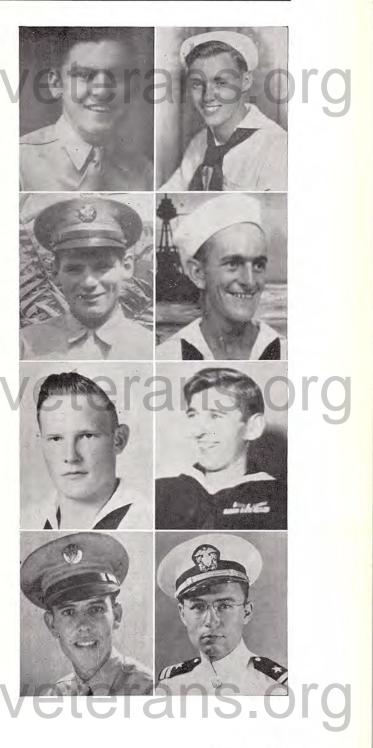
S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June 18, 1941, Atlantic; Pacific. Wounded in Action in Bougainville. Awarded the Purple Heart. Attended East End Junior High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. H. Houchens, 1701 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean L. Ray, 1520 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

## JOHNSON, ROBERT F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 22, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; New Guinea; Australia. Attended Tappahannock High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Jackson, Millers Tavern, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey E. Johnson, 919½ N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

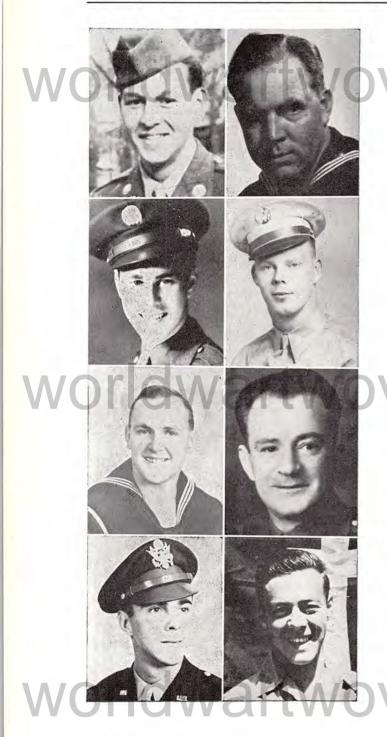
#### JOHNSON, ROY EARNEST

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 11, 1918. Entered Service July 5, 1941, Bethlehem, Pa.; Overseas. Four Major Battles. Attended John Marshall High School and V.P.I. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudius A. Johnson, 3905 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Hanna Clark Johnson, 3905 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 539 ]



# JOHNSON, WILLIAM THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1926. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Camp Hunterfield, Ga.; Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Attended John Marshall High School; V.P.I. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Claudius A. Johnson, 3905 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

# JOHNSTON, ROBERT MAURY

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service March 23, 1942, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Woodlawn Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ivor Peers Johnston, 3111 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine M. Johnston, 1375 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

## JONES, EMMETT DELLIOUS, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Clearwater, Fla.; Italy. Awarded Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett D. Jones, 2816 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katie L. Jones, 2816 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## JONES, GILBERT BERTRAND

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1924, Ft. Eustis, Va.: Selman Field, La. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; University of Richmond. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Jones, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Kelley Jones, 319 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

# JONES, GRANVILLE C.

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd W. Jones, 622 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JONES, LEMUEL E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1909. Entered Service June 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; China. Attended Buckingham High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. H. B. Jones and Mrs. Ellie T. Jones, 309 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Jones, Richmond, Va.

### JONES, RAYMOND EDWARD

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 30, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Santa Anna, Calif.; France. Awarded Air Medal with one Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. H. Gentry and Mr. E. L. Jones, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Jones, 3429 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### JONES, ROBERT LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett D. Jones, 2816 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 540 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

#### JONES, ROY FRANKLIN

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Chester High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Jones, 2513 Royall Ave., Richmond, Va.

# JONES, RUSSELL SOUTHWORTH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 26, 1924. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Livingston, La. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett D. Jones, 2816 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## JONES, WILTON T.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service July 9, 1942, England. Attended John Marshall High School. Emmanuel Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Leonard Jones, 100 E. 41st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret D. Jones, 2814 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### JORDAN, FRED N.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 23, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Helen Dickinson School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Lee Jordan, 1312 Spotsylvania St., Richmond, Va.

#### JORDAN, ROLAND C. (RODIE)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 31, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Jordan, 404 N. Addison St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Alley Jordan, 2004 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## JOYCE, ROBERT E.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Atlantic. Attended East End Jr. High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd V. Joyce, 419 N. 31st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen F. Joyce, 210 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

## JOYNER, CALVIN BRUFFEY

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1928. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; Banana River, Fla. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Oakland Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Joyner, Sr., 2411 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.

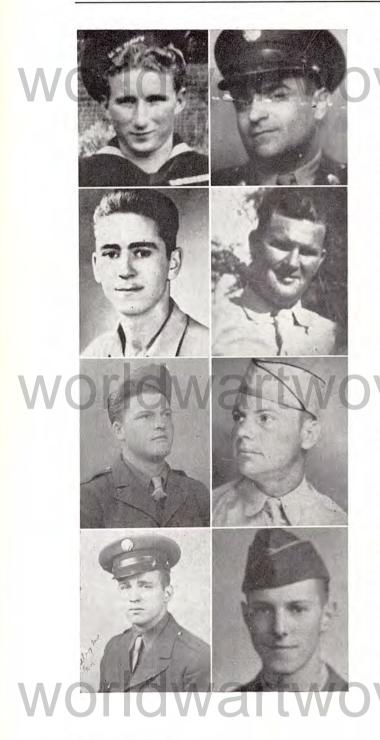
#### JOYNER, HENRY WRIGHT, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1919. Entered Service July 9, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Italy. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Oakland Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Joyner, Sr., 2411 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 541 ]



# JOYNER, THOMAS CARROLL

AMN 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 2, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Shipwrecked in Atlantic June 22, 1942; Buzzard's Bay, Mass. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Oakland Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Joyner, Sr., 2411 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.

## KAHWAJY, AMEN S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1901. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Ft. Devens, Mass. Discharged March, 1943. Now residing at 700 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Attended Lebanon Schools, Lebanon, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Salim Kahwajy, Lebanon, Va.

## KARNS, BERNARD T.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1940, Indian Town Gap, Pa.; Africa; Sicily; Australia. Awarded Silver Star; Purple Heart. Attended Ben Franklin School. Catholic. Son of Mr. John C. Karnes, Carbendale, Pa. Brother of Mrs. Francis J. Burns, 3132 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## KEA, ARTHUR B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service May 9, 1942, Kelly Field, Tex. Attended Highland Springs High School. Son of Mrs. Virgina V. Kea, 705 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elma R. Kea, 2103 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

# KELLY, WILLARD V.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1921. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended King William High School, King William Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Louise Baskette, King William Co., Va.

## KELLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1912. Entered Service 1942, Ft. Story, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. 11th Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Kelley Ratcliffe, 316 W. 7th St., Richmond, Va.

## KENNEDY, MALCOLM T.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1941, Richmond, Va.; Saipan. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. David Kennedy, 2106 W. Cary St., Richmond. Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Kennedy, 727 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

## KERSEY, WILLARD B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kan. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Bethel School. Bethel Baptist Church. Foster Son of Mrs. Ada C. Moore, 517 West 10th St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 542 ]

## **KIERSON, ERNEST LEROY**

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 25, 1908. Entered Service May 11, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Belle Meade School, Richmond, Va. Asbury Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Lula A. Kierson, 1416 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rachel Heath Kierson, 1416 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# KING, HOWARD ROYAL

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Beard's Fork High School. Beard's Fork, W. Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. King, 2213 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## KING, ROY EUELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service July 11. 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Purple Heart; One Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Beard's Fork High School, Beard's Fork, W. Va. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. King, 2213 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Craigen King, 2213 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

# KING, THOMAS BAPTIST

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 3, 1908. Entered Service Jan., 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Discharged Aug. 24, 1944. Black Ridge Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. King, 634 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrt King, Lacrosse, Va.

# KING, VERNON A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1915. Entered Service Apr. 18, 1939, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; England. Attended Black Ridge Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. King, 634 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Robertson King, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.

#### KING, WILLIE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1910. Entered Service June 24, 1940, Fort Meade, Md. Discharged from Army, Oct. 17, 1944. Attended Black Ridge Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. King, 634 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosa Lois King, 106 5th St., Richmond, Va.

#### KINSEY, CHARLES LESTER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended Washington High School, Washington, Va. Methodist.

## **KLEMENT, ALVIN FRANK**

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1922. Entered Service 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Milwaukee Public Schools. Husband of Mrs. Isabell Wells Klement, 1206 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 543 ]



## KNIESCHE, EARNEST BRUCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 2, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Sheppard Field, Tex.; Europe. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Kniesche, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clyde Hudson Kniesche, 1813 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## KNIGHTON, FRANKLIN H.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 15, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1942, Fort Myers, Va.; England. Attended Grange Hall School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Addie Robertson, 1212 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Mae Knighton, 1216 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

## KOELLERMEIER, ELIZABETH H.

WAC, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Des Moines, Iowa. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Evangelistic Church. Daughter of Mrs. Elsa H. Reinhold, 3112 W. Moore St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### KOENIG, EDWARD N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 21, 1923. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Hawaii; Guam. Awarded One Battle Star and Campaign Bar. Attended Benedictine High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Koenig, 822 Spring St., Richmond, Va.

### KOURL SALEM A.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born March 25, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; South Pacific. Attended St. Patrick School. St. Anthony Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Kouri, 18 N. 30th St., Richmond, Va.

## KRUG, MARY P.

Pfc., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Aug. 18, 1896. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. Attended Pegrams Seminary. Methodist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Payne, 1010 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va. Wife of Mr. Elton L. Krug, 1010 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.

#### LACY, ALFRED JUDD

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 11, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Albany, Calif. Attended Apple Grove High School, Louisa County, Va. Fork Baptist Church, Louisa County, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lacy, Stop 16, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

#### LACY, CALVIN COOLIDGE

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1924. Entered Service March, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Apple Grove High School, Louisa County, Va. Fork Baptist Church, Louisa Co., Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lacy, Stop 16, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 544 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

## LACY, CLIFFORD T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, N. Africa; France; Sicily; Belgium; Holland. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. S. Lacy, 1009 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## LACY, EDWARD TERRELL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born June 17, 1919. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Wounded in England. Now in France. Attended Apple Grove High School, Louisa County, Va. Fork Baptist Church, Louisa County, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lacy, Stop 16, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Mae Lacks Lacy, Hey Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### LACY, PARKER F.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1910. Entered Service 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Schools. Presbyterian. Brother of Mr. Russell Lacy, Cutshaw Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LACY, ROBERT H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Aug. 13, 1942, Brookley Field, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. R. S. Lacy, 1009 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma B. Lacy, 2425 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

# LAMMAY, ELMER H. "BOB"

S/Sgt., U.-S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service June 12, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Natrona, Pa. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Elmer Lammay, Natrona, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Frances Morris Lammay, 1821 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### LAND, NORMAN E.

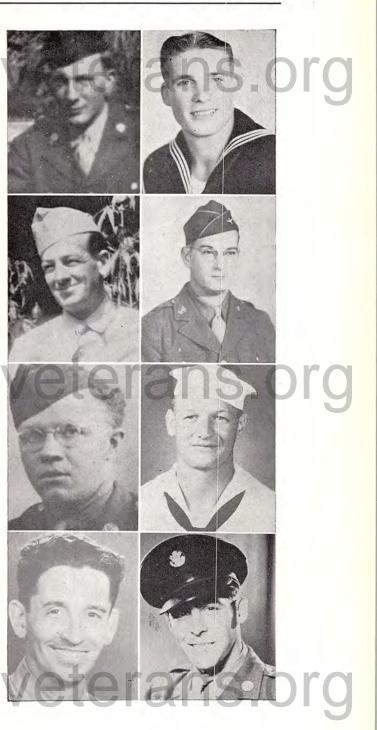
SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 12, 1920. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. A. P. Land, Snell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Whetstone Land, 15 N. Shields Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### LANOUETTE, ANDRE J. (ANDY)

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1904. Entered Service 1927, France. Attended Fitchburg School, Fitchburg, Mass. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Louise Johnson Haynes Lanouette, 2023 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## LANTHRIP, ESTON M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1923. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.; Camp Beale, Calif.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian, Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Lanthrip, 628 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Lanthrip, 721 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

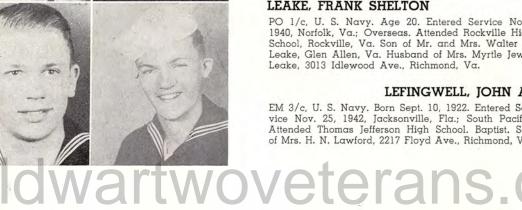
[ 545 ]











## LANTHRIP, VERNON T.

QMC 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. At-tended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Lanthrip, 628 Louisiàna St., Richmond, Va.

LaPLACE, HENRY S. S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 5, 1915. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; France; Africa; Iceland; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nora F. LaPlace, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice W. LaPlace, 222 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

## LAWFORD, MARVIN C. (BOO)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1917. Entered Service July 17, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Grace Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Lawford, 2217 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LAYNE, ANDREW JACKSON

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1911. Entered Service March 19, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Layne, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrie Davis Layne, 809 Mosby St., Richmond, Virginia.

## LAYNE, HERBERT J. (RED)

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 8, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Butner, N. C.; Overseas. At-tended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Layne, 11 N. Harrison St., Richmond, Va.

## LAZONBY, JOSEPH F.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 14, 1922. Entered Service Attended Normal High School. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Helen Lazonby, 3157 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### LEAKE, FRANK SHELTON

PO 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Nov., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Rockville High School, Rockville, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Leake, Glen Allen, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Jewel Leake, 3013 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LEFINGWELL, JOHN A.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 10, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. N. Lawford, 2217 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 546 ]

☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# LEIGH, WILLIAM L.

23

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1939, Fort Barrancas, Fla.; France. Attended Faley High School. Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Leigh. Husband of Mrs. Jane C. Leigh, 2913 W. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

## POTTER, LELAND

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, England. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Potter, 2423 Park Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Leland Potter, Rt. 15, Richmond, Va.

## LENTINI, ROSS

Ptr 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 24, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic. Attended Cleveland, Ohio High School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Vanolinda Lentini, 317 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

### LEVY, BENJAMIN C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1917. Entered Service April 24, 1942, Miami, Fla.; San Antonio, Tex. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Iva M. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annaleese M. Levy, Rt. No. 5, Richmond, Va.

#### LEVY, VICTOR V., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 21, 1916. Entered Service Aug. 1, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Midland, Tex. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Iva M. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen L. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LEVY, VICTOR V., SR.

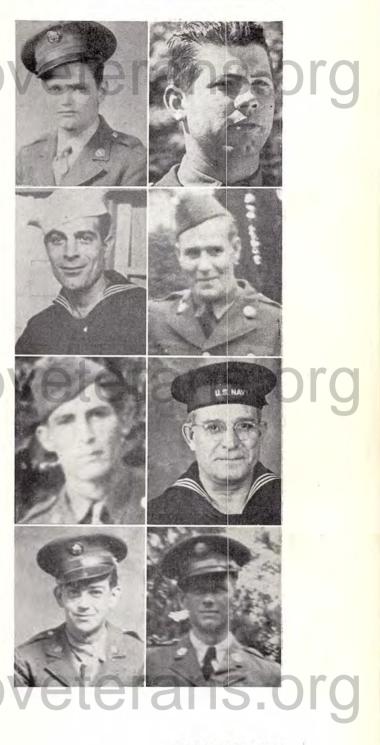
F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 8, 1896. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; North Africa. Killed in Action. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Emma J. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iva M. Levy, 1707 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LIPSCOMB, RICHARD M. (DICK)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1918. Entered Service June 22, 1943, Aberdeen, Md.; Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Gertrude Blake Lipscomb, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Bennett Lipscomb, 304 S. Belvedere St., Richmond, Va.

## LLOYD, JOHN W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1909. Entered Service May 8, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Italy; North Africa. Attended Cardwell High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Lloyd, 2 N. Lombardy St., Richmond,



RICHMOND, VA.

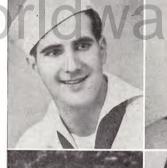
[ 547 ]

Virginia.











### LOVELACE, WILLIAM HENRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; France; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Lovelace, 2012 Dinwiddie Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertha Davis Lovelace, 3316 Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LOWERY, CLARENCE IRWIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 1, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Sicily; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Decatur Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Lowery, 409 W. 11th St., Richmond, Va.

## LOWRY, BERNARD EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 17, 1902. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.. Discharged April, 1943. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Lowry, 3302 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## LOWRY, CHARLES MONROE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1905. Entered Service 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Massey's Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Lowry, 3302 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# LOWRY, IRVING TRUMAN

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born July 12, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942. Great Lakes, Ill.; Pearl Harbor. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Lowry, 872—A N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

## LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1916. Entered Service July 8, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Camp Hood, Texas. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Lowry, 872-A N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

## LOYD, JAMES THOMAS, JR.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Davisville, R. I.; Shoemaker, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Thomas Loyd, Norlina, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mary Taylor Loyd, 1303 Summit Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LUCAS, JESSE L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Feb., 1939, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Black Creek School. Husband of Mrs. May Moore Lucas, 517 West 10th St., Richmond, Virginia.

erans

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 548 ]

# LUCAS, LINWOOD K.

T/4, U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1914. Entered Service April 13, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Kemper Lucas, 3015 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

# LUFSEY, FLOYD EDWARD M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Petersburg High School, Petersburg, Va. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Lufsey, Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian May Lufsey, 3015 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## LUTHER, LEWIS TAYLOR

F. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 23, 1907. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Fayetteville Public Schools. Husband of Mrs. Corlease E. Luther, 1206 Bainbridge Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

## McALLISTER, FRANK B.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 25, 1925. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. McAllister, Rt. 7, Box 74, Richmond, Va.

## McALLISTER, LOUIS E., JR.

CSF, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Oct. 29, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Endicott, R. I.; New Caledonia; Pacific. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. McAllister, Rt. 7, Box 74, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille I. McAllister, 2804 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### McCANN, RAYMOND E., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 35. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1943, Camp LeJeune, N. C.; Parris Island, S. C. Attended Hampden-Sydney College. Woodland Heights Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. McCann, Sr., 232 North 32nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances G. McCann, 2117 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

#### McCARTHY, WILLIAM OSCAR, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 8, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Howze, Texas; Camp Claiborne, La. Attended Short Point, Va. School. St. Mary's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Oscar Mc-Carthy, Sr., 305½ W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Oliver McCarthy, 305½ W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## McCAULEY, RAYMOND G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 7, 1926. Entered Service June 20, 1944, Camp Hood, Tex.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Som of Mrs. Myrtle McCauley, 1011 W. Main St., Richmond, Virginia.



RICHMOND, VA.

[549]











## McCORMICK, EUGENE C.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June 26, 1942, Italy. Awarded Purple Heart in Salerno Invasion. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Nephew of Mrs. Tiny C. Phelps, 202 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

# McCOY, CHARLES CLAUDIUS

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1925. Entered Service June, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. McCoy, 3011 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

# McDANIEL, JAMES ARTHUR "MACK"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1920. Entered Service June 8, 1944, New Orleans, La. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. O. T. McDaniel. Husband of Mrs. Louise Martin McDaniel, 321 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Virginia.

## McDONOUGH, JAMES L.

SF 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 19, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1942, Camp Bradford, Va.; Aleutian Islands. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary P. Krug and the late Mr. James Lewis Mc-Donough, 1010 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.

# McDOWELL, LESTER VERNON

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester L. McDowell, 4002 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

## McDOWELL, OLIN EVERETT

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Nov., 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester V. McDowell, 4002 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

## McGEE, GARLAND L.

woveterans.

S/Sgt., Born Jan. 29, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; New Guinea; Australia; New Britain. Attended John Marshall High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McGee, 2807 Stonewall Ave., Richmond, Va.

# McGHEE, HORACE C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1913. Entered Service April 17, 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Lincoln, Neb. At-tended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Lucy O. McGhee, 2306 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 550 ]

 $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$  YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS  $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$ 

## McGOWAN, ROY ANDERSON

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service April 23, 1942, Rhode Island. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Brother of Miss Loretta A. McGowan, 301 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

### McGUFFIN, HENRY M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Helen Dickinson School. Fairmount Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. W. J. McGuffin, 900 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie T. McGuffin, 2208 E. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

#### McINTIRE, WILLIAM BERNARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1919. Entered Service April 17, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Prisoner of War in Germany from Dec. 18, 1944 to April 26, 1945. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. McIntire, 908 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Kirby McIntire, 2020 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## McKOWN, PHILIP G., SR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 37. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Maury High School, Norfolk, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin McKown, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Mc-Kown, 2200 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## McMULLIN, JAMES AUSTIN

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 14, 1923. Entered Service June 7, 1942, Camp Allen, Va.; Dutch Harbor; Alaska. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Griffin, 1318 S. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

# BROWN, RICHARD T.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Brown, 1404 Burns St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy F. Brown, 1904 4th Ave., Richmond, Va.

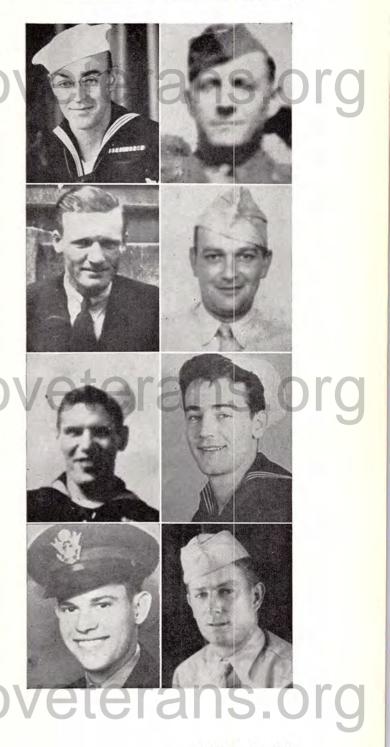
## MADISON, LINWOOD F.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Sardinia. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Madison, 1716 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sally Madison, Shellman, Ga.

### MADISON, STUART C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1921. Entered Service July 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Madison, 3210 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

Narty



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 551 ]



# MADISON, WILLIAM GARRETT

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1925. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Son of Mrs. Mallie Madison, 2500 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

# MAIDEN, DENNIS WALDEN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; France; Holland. Attended Powhatan High School. Bonnie Brae Baptist Church. Son of Mr. Dennis Walden Maiden, Sr., and the late Mrs. Julia Davis Maiden, Rt. 12, Richmond, Va.

## MAIDEN, JOHN OWEN H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Ashland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David E. Maiden, Rt. 12, Box 117, Richmond, Va.

## MALLORY, GEORGE A.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1943, Atlantic Area. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Mallory, 1315 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

## MALLORY, WAVERLY P.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1943, Cuba. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Mallory, 1315 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

## MANGRUM, BUFORD H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 3, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 28, 1939, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Corsica. Attended Nashville, Tenn. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Mangrum, Rt. 6, Nashville, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Mangrum, 1703 N. 20th St., Richmond, Virginia.

## MANN, HENRY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1914. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Greensboro, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy M. Mann, 1306 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

## MANOLEY, FLOYD A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; Overseas; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Richmond Schools. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. Tony Manoley, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Morris Manoley, 1821 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

vorldwartwoveterans.o

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 552 ]

## MARKOW, PAUL J.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 28, 1918. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Patrick Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Markow, 1531 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances A. Markow, 1527 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## MARR, CLAYTON E.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born March, 1925. Entered Service July 6, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary G. Marr, 1415 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## MARSHALL, GEORGE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Aug. 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Carson, Colo. Meriweather Lewis School, Albemarle Co. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Victoria J. Marshall, 2007 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

### MARTIN, CLYDE L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Maine. Attended Hanover County Schools. Gethsemane Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Elsie P. Martin, Ellerson, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida E. Martin, 512 North 31st St., Richmond, Va.

## MASTRACCHIO, JOHN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1913. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; England. Attended Lynwood Public Schools, Lynwood, Pa. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Mary Mastracchio, Lynwood, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Mattie Gertrude Mastracchio, 302 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.

## MATTHEWS, OWEN WHARTON, JR.

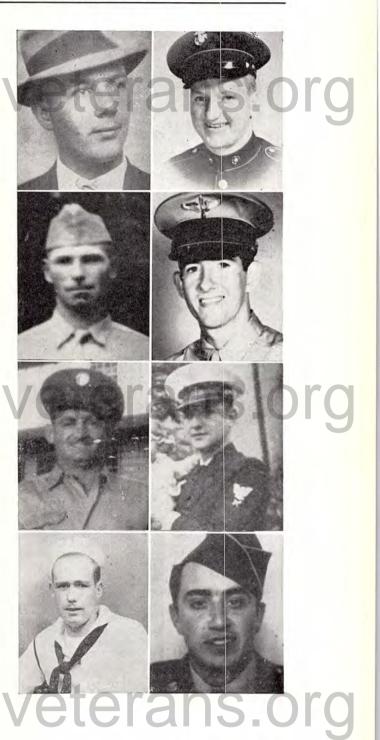
CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Washington, D. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Matthews, Sr., 1610 Monteiro Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Petrochill Matthews, 1610 Monteiro Ave., Richmond, Va.

## MATTHEWS, WALTER B.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1926. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended East End Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Matthews, 510 N. 26th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Lee Matthews, 1109 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### MAXEY, JOE LAWSÓN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England. Attended Buckingham Co. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ethel B. Maxey, 1205 Porter St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 553 ]



## MAY, WAVERLY S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1911. Entered Service May 26, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Ruby E. May, 1717 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## MEACHAM, TRUMAN G.

U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended East High School, Sioux City, Iowa. Full Gospel Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gayle Meacham, Yokima, Wash. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Mae Meachum, 2312 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## MEADE, GAYTHER B.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1916. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended St. Paul High School, St. Paul, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Meade, 2812 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Alice Meade, 2812 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## MEANLEY, JOHN WILLIAM

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1912. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High Schoel, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. W. Breedlove, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Massey Meanley, 1310 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### MEEKS, GERALD RAY "BUDDY"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 6, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1944, Fort Meade, Md.; Fort Sill, Okla. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Meeks, 2106 Redd St., Richmond, Virginia,

#### MEEKS, WALLACE EUGENE (FRITZ)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1918. Entered Service Apr., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Meeks, 2106 Redd St., Richmond, Va.

## MELIUS, ROBERT W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Ashville Agriculture School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Melius, Rt. No. 9, Richmond, Va.

## MELKO, JOHN M. C.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 29, 1939, Langley Field, Va. Attended Mt. Pleasant, Pa., High School. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Sandridge Melko, 2115 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

orldwartwoveterans.o

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 554 ]

## $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

## MEREDITH, GEORGE N.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1914. Entered Service March 8, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Midlothian High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Meredith. Husband of Mrs. Faris Chatterson Meredith, 1516 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## MEREDITH, WILLIAM W., JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Lawrenceville, Va. Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Meredith, Sr., Meredithville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice L. Meredith, 2726 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### MERKEL, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Jessie Campbell Merkel, 2214 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### MERRITT, CLARENCE L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1909. Entered Service May 17, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland L. Merritt, 2310 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie Bowman Merritt, 24 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

## MERRYMAN, WILLIAM E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 27, 1916. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ethel Merryman, 403 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Mathews Merryman, Richmond, Va.

## MESSER, ROBERT T.

PO. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Pamplin, Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie M. Messer, 529 Church St., Richmond, Virginia.

## MIFFLETON, EDWARD LAWRENCE, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 20, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Great Lakes, Ill. Attended East End High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lawrence Miffleton, Sr., 1704 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Ann Miffleton, 1506 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

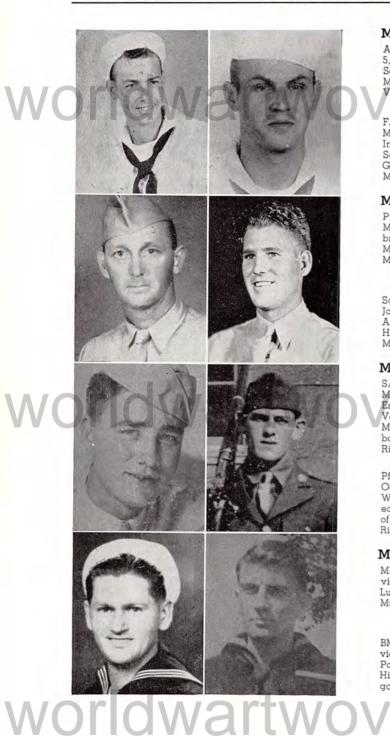
## MILES, GILBERT P.

SP. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1908. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Richmond, Va. Attended Charles City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade Miles, Roxburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pansy H. Miles, 1910 Blair St., Richmond ,Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 555 ]



## MILES, PAUL W.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born June 7, 1918. Entered Service June 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Helen Dickinson School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. C. Helen Miles, 1822 Carrington St., Richmond, Virginia.

**MILLER, DEXTER B., JR.** F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 25, 1919. Entered Service May 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Perdue University, Ind. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dexter B. Miller, Sr., 1813 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. May B. Miller, 2730 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### MILLER, WILLARD EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1911. Entered Service March 22, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Linda Miller, 124 W. 34th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Lewis Miller, 2418 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## MITCHELL, ANDREW J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 12, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Panama; Trinidad; Australia; England; India. Attended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary S. Mitchell, 1614 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

## MITCHELL, HENRY E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1920. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss.; England. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary S. Mitchell, 1614 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mavis M. Mitchell, 716 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

### MOLTZ, FREDERICK M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1941, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Wounded in action Dec. 14, 1944, in Germany. Attended Bethlehem Lutheran School. Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Moltz, 420 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## MOLTZ, GEORGE HENRY

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1914. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Bethlehem Lutheran School. Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Moltz, 420 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## MONTGOMERY, HARRY C.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Participated in 5 Major Battles. Attended Glen Allen High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Lucy E. Montgomery, Laurel, Va.

eterans

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 556 ]

## MONTGOMERY, NORMAN P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 19, 1925. Entered Service April 20, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Montgomery, 1204 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, EDWARD ARCHER, JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 14, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Cowardin Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Moore, Sr., 406 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, GEORGE T.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 30, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1943, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Attended Bethel School. Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ada C. Moore, 517 West 10th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, JAMES B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 10, 1925. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Bethel School. Bethel Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ada C. Moore, 517 West 10th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, JOHN F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 16, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Italy. Wounded in battle in Italy, June, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended John Marshall High School. Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. Moore, Midlothian, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise H. Moore, 1217 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

## MOORE, ROLAND WILLIAM

TM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 12, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Moore, 2603 East Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine L. Moore, 1714 North 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### MORGAN, CLIFFORD E., JR.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1943, England. Attended Kingsland School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Morgan, Rt. 15, Box 1, Richmond, Virginia.

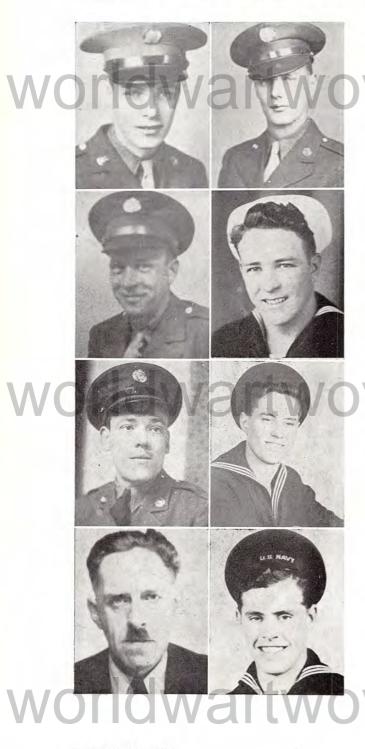
#### MORGAN, ELWOOD J.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1941, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. W. R. Morgan, 1323 McDonough St., Richmond, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Mary Waugh, 1323 McDonough St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Portland, Oregon.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 557 ]



## MORGAN, GEORGE A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 14, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Europe. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Odel Martin Morgan Burton, Rt. No. 8, Richmond, Va. and Mr. Russell A. Morgan, 1908 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Virginia,

## MORGAN, RUSSELL LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1926. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Odel Martin Morgan Burton, Rt. No. 8, Richmond, Va. and Mr. Russell A. Morgan, 1908 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

### MORRIS, BENJAMIN GEORGE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 26, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala. Attended Binford Junior High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Morris, 1821 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia House Morris, Venice, Calif.

### MOSS, DANIEL ALLEN, JR.

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 29, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. D. A. Moss and the late Mr. D. A. Moss, 1013 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Glidewell Moss, 1013 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### MOUNTCASTLE, JOSEPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; Africa. Attended John Marshall High School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Mountcastle, 723 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

## MOUNTFORT, JOSEPH M.

M 3c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 12, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South America; South Pacific; Casablanca. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Monumental Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Christy Mountfort, 104 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### MOUNTFORT, RICHARD W., SR.

U. S. Maritime Service. Born July 16, 1892. Entered Service Norfolk, Va.; England; France; Italy; South America; Guadalcanal. Killed in action Jan. 1, 1943. Attended Portland High School; McGill University. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

### MOUNTFORT, RICHARD W., JR.

M 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 9, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Monumental Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 558 ]

## MOUNTFORT, ROBERT F.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 22, 1926. Entered Service March 23, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Monumental Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

## MULLER, OTTO G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Denison Field, Texas; San Antonio, Texas. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School, Richmond, Va. St. John's Evangelistic Church. Son of Mrs. Martha Muller, 3108 W. Moore St., Richmond, Va.

#### MURPHY, HARVEY LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Norfolk, Va. Discharged Feb., 1943. Attended Kingsland School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Murphy, Chimney Corner, Richmond, Va.

### MURPHY, HILBERT T.

Pvt., U. S. Marine Corps. Born May 23, 1925. Entered Service Parris Island, S. C. Discharged 1943. Attended Kingsland School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Murphy, Chimney Corner, Richmond, Va.

## MURPHY, LEONARD J., JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Sacred Heart Cathedral Boy's School. Sacred Heart Cathedral. Son of Mrs. Emma A. Murphy, 1917 Lakeview Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.

## MURRAY, LORENZO T.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1911. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Holland; Belgium; Germany. Attended Steubenville, Ohio High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lottis S. Mur ray, 304 N. Cleveland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Dalton Murray, So. Richmond, Va.

## MURRELL, ZILLMON T.

Sgt., U. S. Marine Corps. Age 20. Entered Service March 26, 1943, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Murrell, 214 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

#### MANN, WELTON WINN (ZEKE)

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Adair, Ore. Participated in Battle of France. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Henry Mann, Richmond, Va.



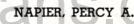
RICHMOND, VA.

[ 559 ]



## JONES, DAVID L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1917. Entered Service July 12, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; South Pacific. Brother of Mrs. Marguerite H. Mountfort, 512 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.



T/5, U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Aug. 26, 1943, Camp Gruber, Okla.; France. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Napier, 406½ S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Howle Napier, 113 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## NELSON, SAMUEL BEVERLEY, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1920. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Camp Sutton, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Nelson, Sr., 1402 Porter St., Richmond, Virginia.

## NELSON, THOMAS P.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 18, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1943, Camp Swift, Texas; Overseas. Attended Varina High School, Varina, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. L. J. Nelson, Rt. 5, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia B. Nelson, 4812 Williamsburg Ave., Richmond, Va.

## NETHERWOOD, JAMES, JR.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 24, 1921. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sanford, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Husband of Mrs. Mary Antone Netherwood, 319 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

## NEWCOMB, GEORGE WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Atlanta, Ga. Attended Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb, Rt. 1, Jetersville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen May Newcomb, 2318 Hull St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### NEWCOMB, ROBERT WAVERLEY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Newcomb, 1426 Perry St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Cole Newcomb, W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### NEWMAN, BUCK EVERETT EMORY

PO, 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 13, 1919. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Welch, W. Va., Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Augusta Newman, 1218 Porter St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Billie Dillon Newman, Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 560 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

## NEWMAN, CLINTON ELWOOD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 16, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 3, 1942, Rhode Island; Overseas. Attended Welch, W. Va., Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Augusta Newman, 1218 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

## NIBLETT, MELVIN A.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1908. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1942, Bowman Field, Ky. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Niblett, 102 N. Meadow St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie Richardson Niblett, Richmond, Virginia.

## NICHOLSON, FRANK E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Camp Gordon, Ga.; France; Germany. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Nicholson, 1524 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### NOONAN, JOHN J., JR.

Lt. (jg), U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1917. Entered Service July 5, 1942, Notre Dame, Ind.; Overseas. Attended University of Richmond. St. Patrick's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Noonan, 312 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### NORVELL, BERNARD MILLER, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 19, 1920. Entered Service June, 1941. Fort Belvoir, Va.; New Guinea; European Theatre of War. Attended VPI; Blacksburg School. Baptist. Son of Mr. B. M. Norvell and Bessie Bransford Norvell, 1115 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adelaide F. Norvell.

## NOVAK, ROBERT WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Aug., 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Saipan. Attended Baltimore Public Schools. St. Mary's Church. Son of Mr. William Novak, 417 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

#### NUCKOLS, EARL H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1908. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Now Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Goochland County Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wedon Nuchols, Manakin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret White Nuchols, 2509 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

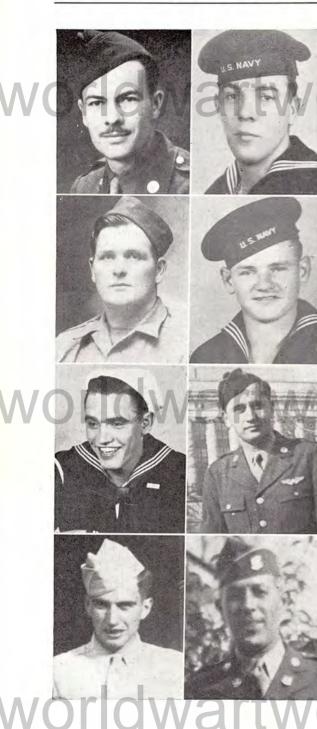
#### NUNNALLY, CARLTON MACON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Belgium. Attended Dinwiddie High School, Dinwiddie, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt B. Nunnally, Rt. 1, Box 46, DeWitt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Lineerfelt Nunnally, Rt. 1, DeWitt, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 561 ]



## NUNNALLY, JOSEPH HERLEY

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 7, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Ireland. Attended Meherrin Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Nunnally, 2417 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Sandlin Nunnally, 3701 Government Rd., Richmond, Va.

## NUNNALLY, KNOX A., JR.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1920. Entered Service Apr. 7, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Boston, Mass. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. K. A. Nunally, Sr. and the late K. A. Nunnally, 116 South Cherry St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Hicks Nunnally, 4801 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

### NUNNALLY, ROBERT E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service July 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Kenbridge High School, Portsmouth, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Faris Nunnally, Rt. 15, Box 49, Richmond, Va.

## NUNNALLY, ROBERT M.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 4, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Chesterfield County School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Nunnally, Chesterfield County. Husband of Mrs. Marian Hudson Nunnally, 1813 West Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## NUNNALLY, STUART E. (BORCHIE)

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born July 19, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. K. A. Nunnally, Sr. and the late K. A. Nunnally, 116 South Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

## O'BRIEN, ROBERT E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1917. Entered Service July 24, 1941, Sheppard Field, Texas; England; Belgium; France. Catholic. Son of Mr. Patrick F. O'Brien, Long Island, N. Y. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy C. O'Brien, 402 N. Cleveland St., Richmond, Va.

#### OLIVER, LACEY E., SR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Wounded in France July 29, 1944. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Oliver, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Thurston Oliver, 2213 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

## O'NEAL, JOHN H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 12, 1909. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Presbyterian Church. Husband of Mrs. Edith V. O'Neal, 1422 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 562 ]

## OVERBEY, CHESTER G.

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 29, 1905. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Franklin High School. Clopton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. S. A. Overbey, 2608 Hargrove St., Richmond, Va.

## OWEN, JAMES GRAY

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 3, 1921. Entered Service May 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Midlothian High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Francis C. Owen, 607 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

## OWENS, GARLAND E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 6, 1943, Camp Hood, Texas; Camp Maxey, Tex.; England; France; Germany. Attended East End Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Meggs Owens, 315 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Haynes Owens, 7 N. Adams St., Richmond, Va.

### OWENS, GEORGE E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, France. Attended King and Queen County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Robert J. Owens, Biscoe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy L. Owens, 509 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

## OWENS, HAROLD G.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1942, Solomon Islands; South Pacific, Attended University of Richmond; Northwestern University. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Owens, 1505 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

## BOAZE, HAROLD L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1926. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Dumbarton Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. R. E. O'Connor, 412 S. Bevedere St., Richmond, Va.

## PADGETT, ALVIN E., JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 7, 1918. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Padgett, Sr., 2200 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Kirby Padgett, 2200 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

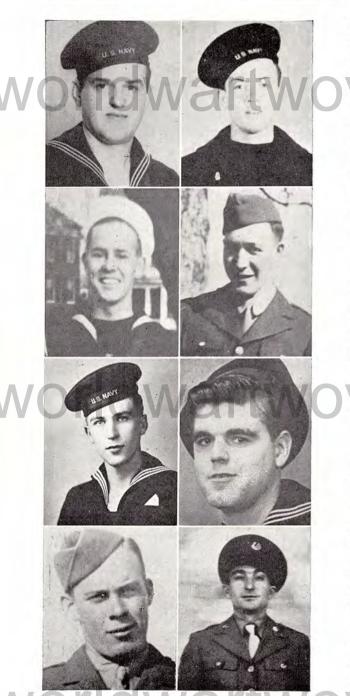
#### PALMER, DORIS. C.

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Age 24. Entered Service March 23, 1943, Hunter College, N. Y.; Springfield, Mass. Attended John Marshall High School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Giles D. Palmer, 3900 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 563 ]



## PALMORE, LEWIS D.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 35. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, U. S. Naval Repair Base, Calif. Attended Highland Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Palmore, 2211 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Cosby Palmore, 2211 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## PARKER, ALVIN KIT

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 18, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Killed in Action Dec. 31, 1942. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Parker, 807 Everett St., Richmond, Va.

## PARKINSON, WILLIAM ALBERT

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended New Kent Co. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Parkinson, 3004–2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PARRISH, ERNEST BEVERLY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 31, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Parrish, Jr., 247 So. Laurel St., Richmond, Virginia.

## PARRISH, WILLIAM HENRY

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 1, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Gladstone Parrish, 717 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Taylor Parrish, 2223 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### PARRISH, WILLIAM KENNETH

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 30, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; North Africa. Attended Stonewall School. Park View Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Cleveland Parrish, 1825 Claiborne St., Richmond, Va.

#### PARSLEY, LINWOOD M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 9, 1922. Entered Service June 15, 1941, Camp Edwards, Mass.; Australia. Killed in action in Australia. Attended Battle Field Park School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood W. Parsley, 4200 Hollings St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace M. Parsley, 168 Hathaway St., New Bedford, Mass.

## PARSLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1910. Entered Service July 29, 1943, New Cumberland, Penn.; South Pacific. Attended Brothers School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mamie Parsley, 208 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Delta Carter Parsley, No. 7, S. First St., Richmond. Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 564 ]

## PATTERSON, CHARLES E.

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 20, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 24, 1942, Little Creek, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended St. Patrick's Academy. St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Patterson, 2101 Redd St., Richmond, Va.

## PATTERSON, RICHARD T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1923. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended St. Patrick's Academy. St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Patterson, 2101 Redd St., Richmond, Va.

### PAULETT, JOHN F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service May 12, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Charlotte County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. W. Paulett, Crewe, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Paulett, R.F.D. No. 15, Box 14, Richmond, Va.

#### PAYNE, STEWART DANIEL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1921. Entered Service July 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; Southern France. Attended Fluvanna High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Payne, Shores, Va.

#### PEACO, WILLIAM E.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 18, 1921. Entered Service July 21, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Lucy S. Peaco, 800 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

## PEASE, LELAND E.

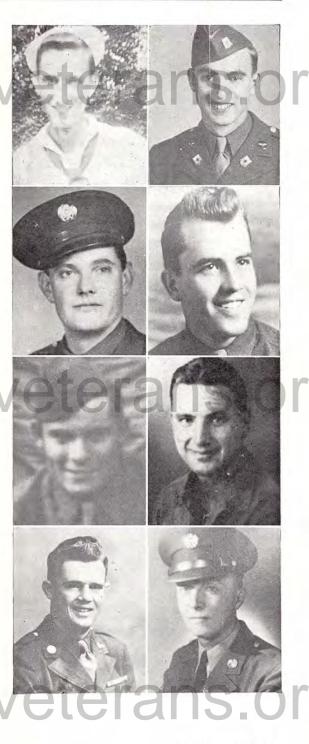
Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Italy. Attended Manchester School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Pease, Rt. 15, Box 5, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Pease, Rt. 15, Box 5, Richmond, Va.

## PEERY, ROBERT T.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service 1939, Camp Maxey, Tex. Awarded Purple Heart for Battle in France. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ruth Peery, 16 N. 3rd St., Richmond, Virginia.

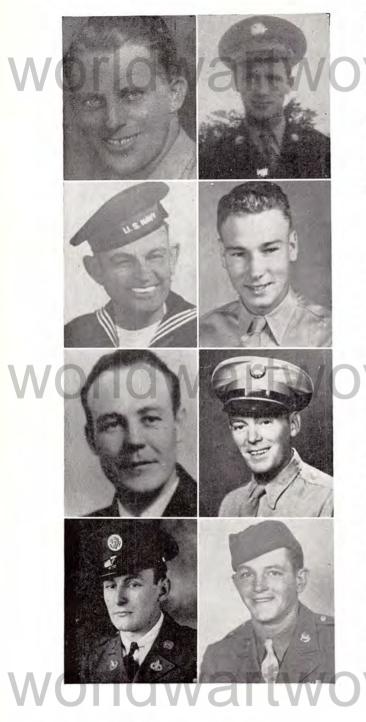
#### PERKINS, DAVID G., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 19, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David G. Perkins, Sr., 2213 Venable St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 565 ]



### PERKINS, MARION LEE (PERK)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Las Vegas, N. M.; Overseas. Attended Apple Grove, Va., High School, Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia Blanche Perkins, Pendleton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Hicks Perkins, 3015 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

## PERRY, FRANCIS DEWEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1922. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Butner, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Perry, 2911½ E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Lee Perry, 1200 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### PETERS, ROBERT E.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 5, 1907. Entered Service 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Missouri Peters, 3100 Stewart Ave., Apt. No. 2, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma Ruth Peters, Birmingham, Ala.

#### PETERS, WILLIAM T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 18, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Toccoa, Ga.; England; Holland. Attended Oak Hill High School, Oak Hill, West Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary Peters, Red Star, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Shamlian Peters, 2 N. Dooley Ave., Richmond, Va.

## PETROCHILLI, CHESTER E.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 22, 1908. Entered Service Apr. 27, 1941, Angel Island, Calif.; Philippines. Japanese Prisoner of War. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Petrochilli, 222 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## PETROCHILLI, ELWOOD M. "BILLY"

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 29, 1913. Entered Service Mar. 4, 1944, Camp Wolters, Tex.; Overseas; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Petrochilli, 222 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Virginia Cahen Petrochilli, 212 S. Linden St., Richmond, Va.

## PETROCHILLI, JOHN FRANKLIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1941, Ft. Myer, Va.; Overseas; Italy. Killed in Action. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Petrochilli, 222 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### PHIPPS, LAWRENCE M. (LARRY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1941, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Phipps, 2520 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Rhea Phipps, 2520 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 566 ]

#### 

#### PIEROTTI, JOSEPH JOHN

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 18, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Princeton, N. J.; Three Theatres of War. Awarded Citation for Commanding Gun Crews in Three Theatres of the War. Attended John Marshall High School and University of Richmond. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Pierotti, 407 N. Ninth St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy Maiolani Pierotti, 213 S. Mulberry St., Richmond, Va.

## PINNEY, DONALD ALLEN, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Allen Pinney, Sr., 1104 McDonough St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine Roch Pinney, Jr., 6–A N. Dooley Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### PINNEY, WILLIAM F.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Midlothian High School, Midlothian, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. L. S. Pinney, Rt. 13, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice C. Pinney, 522 W. 11th St., Richmond, Va.

## PODOLL, NORMAN S.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born 1912. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Atlantic. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. J. Woolcott, 3139–A Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Schwartz Podoll, 40 N. Auburn Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### POLLARD, EARL E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Italy. Attended John Marshall High School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Pollard, 2315 M. St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Miss Katherine L. Pollard, 2315 M. St., Richmond, Va.

### POMFREY, ROBERT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Ft. Benning, Ga.; Overseas. Attended East End Junior High and John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Stella Pomfrey McLeod, 418 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Pendergrass Pomfrey, Winston-Salem, N. C.

## POOLE, WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service May 17, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Attended High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Poole, 2608 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dollie Poole, 2608 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

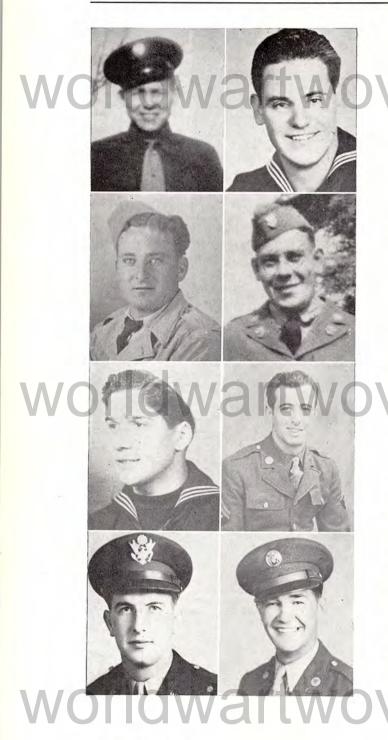
## POWELL, CHARLES E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1908. Entered Service April 16, 1941, Salem, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Robinsonville High School, Robinsonville, N. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Annie G. Powell, 512 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 567 ]



## POWELL, TILLMAN A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1943, Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended North Carolina Public Schools. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Powell, Morganton, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nancy G. Powell, 2319 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## POWELL, WALTER MERRITT

BKR 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 2, 1921. Entered Service June 10, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas; New Guinea. Attended Thomas Jefferson, McGuire's Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Powell, 9 S. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Buretta Oliver Powell, 3415 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## PROCTOR, HANNON F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1939, Overseas. Attended South Side, Tenn., Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Annie Proctor, White Bluff, Tenn. Husband of Mrs. Hettie F. Proctor, 507 W. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## PROFFITT, CHARLES VERNON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1914. Entered Service March 17, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Oris School. St. Matthew Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Lawton Proffitt, 2823 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

## PROKOPIS, JOHN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1926. Entered Service July 21, 1944. Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Greek Orthodox Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Prokopis, 15 S. 1st St., Richmond, Va.

## PRICE, JACK H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Hebrew. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Price, 2022 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

## PRUITT, GEORGE T.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1919. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Shepherd's Field, Texas; Santa Anna, Calif. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Lizzie C. Pruitt, 3208 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Armitage Pruitt.

### PULLEY, EARL T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1920. Entered Service April 10, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pulley, 24—A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lee Roberts Pulley, 22—A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 568 ]

## $\Rightarrow \Rightarrow \Rightarrow \forall YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS <math>\Rightarrow \Rightarrow \Rightarrow$

## PULLEY, HARVEY L.

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Pensacola, Fla. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pulley, 24–A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Koetzle Pulley, 2517 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## PULLEY, RUPERT C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1909. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Calif. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pulley, 24–A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Thompson Pulley, 24–A S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

### PULLEY, WILLIAM LEE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service May 19, 1944, England. Attended Brodnax Public School. Porter Street Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Pulley Kirkland, Brodnax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Lena Pulley, 1001 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

#### PURCELL, ELMER EDWIN (BUSTER)

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Mar. 30, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Portsmouth, N. H. Attended Springfield School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lola Purcell, 1905 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### PURCELL, MARVIN W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 2, 1943, Camp Hood, Texas; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Purcell, 1526 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma B. Purcell, Amelia, Va.

#### PURCELL, RALPH L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1944, Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended Chester High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Purcell, 1526 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. May R. Purcell, Washington, D. C.

#### PURVIS, CHARLES GLENN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 6, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Buckingham County High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Edith Noreen Carpenter Purvis, 307 W. 27th St., Richmond, Va.

#### QUENSEN, JOHN F., JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1940, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Florence E. Quensen, 2507 Park Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Glennis Sharp Quensen, 2735 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 569 ]





## RABORG, CLARENCE R.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 2, 1919. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Varina High School. Raleigh Forbes Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Raborg, 1504 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

## RABORG, EARL E.

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Pensacola, Fla.; Hawaii; Southwest Pacific. Attended Varina High School. Raleigh Forbes Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Raborg, 1504 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

## RABORG, RALPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 27, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Varina High School. Raleigh Forbes Memorial Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Raborg, Sr., 1504 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

#### RATCLIFFE, WALTER S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1903. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1939, Keesler Field, Miss. Discharged. Attended Chesterfield Co. Schools. Chesterfield Co. Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Maggie Kelley Ratcliffe, 316 W. 7th St., Richmond, Va.

## REED, CLARENCE ARTHUR

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 22, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Reed, 2422 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### REID, ROY E.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 14, 1918. Entered Service May 17, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Shenandoah High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Reid, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Bruton Reid, 1005 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

## REIDELBACH, FRANK J., JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Awarded Purple Heart in France in 1944. Attended Beaverdam High School, Beaverdam, Va. Sacred Heart Catholic Cathedral. Son of Mr. Frank J. Reidelbach, Sr., Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rose Thomas Reidelbach, Ebensburg, Pa.

#### REIDELBACH, JAMES V.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Mineral High School, Mineral, Va. Sacred Heart Catholic Cathedral. Son of Mr. Frank J. Reidelbach, Sr., Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 570 ]

## REIDELBACH, KARL N.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Awarded Soldiers Medal of Valor in France Sept., 1944. Attended Buckner High School. Sacred Heart Catholic Cathedral. Son of Mr. Frank J. Reidelbach, Sr., Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va.

#### REIDELBACH, RICHARD W.

WO, U. S. Army. Age 24, Entered Service 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Meyers, Fla.; Camp Bowie, Texas. Attended Buckner High School. Sacred Heart Catholic Cathedral. Son of Mr. Frank J. Reidelbach, Sr., Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Celeste Allen Reidelbach, Richmond, Va.

#### RENICK, MERIWETHER

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 29. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Puerto Rico. Attended Bellevue Jr. High School. St. Paul's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Renick, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances A. Renick, 2604 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

**REUSS, NORVELL L. (BUBBLEDUE)** 

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 7, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Overseas; India. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Reuss, 324 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Forrest Reuss, 324 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## REYNOLDS, EARL T., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 23, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Forest, Tenn. Attended John Marshall High School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Myrtle Reynolds, Franklin Apts., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Condrey Reynolds, 4210 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

## REYNOLDS, JAMES LINWOOD

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 30, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist.

#### **REYNOLDS, WINFIELD BRUCE**

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 10, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Ft. Myers, Fla. Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Reynolds, Box 254, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Black Reynolds, 3600 Enslow Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### RHODES, STACEY C.

CSF, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Oct. 10 1941, England. Attended Crawfordville, Ga. Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. G. C. Rhodes, Crawfordville, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Helen M. Rhodes, Rt. 15, Box 14, Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 571 ]



## RICE, ERNEST S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 30, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 23, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Wounded in France, July 3, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Montpelier High School. Episcopalian. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Swink Rice, 1012 W. Main St., Richmond, Virginia.

## RICHARDS, JACK W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Los Angeles, Calif. Attended John Marshall High School; Woodbury College, Los Angeles, Calif. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Fannie B. Richards, 2009 3rd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## RICHARDS, WILLIAM T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Fannie B. Richards, 2009 3rd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey L. Richards, 2009 3rd Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

## RICHARDSON, CLAUDE PARKER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1921. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska; Canada. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Richardson, 504 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Tucker Richardson, 1432 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

## RITTER, JOHN FRANCIS

U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 31. Entered Service Oct., 1941, New London, Conn. Invasion of Normandy. Attended Benedictine and Belmont College. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Simms, Hopkins Rd., Richmond, Va.

## RITTER, JOSEPH FRANCIS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Madrias, Oregon. Attended Benedictine College, Belmont, N. C. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ritter, Hopkins Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Jo Murphy Ritter, Stop 11½, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

## ROBB, JAMES, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1924. Entered Service May 27, 1943, Eugene, Oregon; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Robb, Sr., 926 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### ROBERTS, CALVIN D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Solomon Islands. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Roberts, 2615 W. Cary St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 572 ]

## ROBERTS, GARLAND M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 29, 1939, Hawaii. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Roberts, 2615 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## ROBERTSON, BROADUS W.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1920. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended East End Jr. High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Robertson, 1717 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Robertson, 1717 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

## ROBERTSON, CHARLES ALLEN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1941, New Guinea. Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Robertson, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.

## ROBERTSON, CLYDE LEE

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 28, 1925. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Discharged May 22, 1943. Attended Robert Fulton School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Robertson, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Jewel Robertson, 634 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va.

## ROBERTSON, ERNEST J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, New Guinea, Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Robertson, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.

## ROBERTSON, JAMES F.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1942, England. Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Robertson, 706 Nicholson St., Richmond, Va.

## ROBERTSON, VIRGIL M. (SHORTY)

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 8, 1908. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Camp Endicott, R. I.; Hawaii. Attended Franklin Grammar School. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Alice Haley Robertson, 207 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

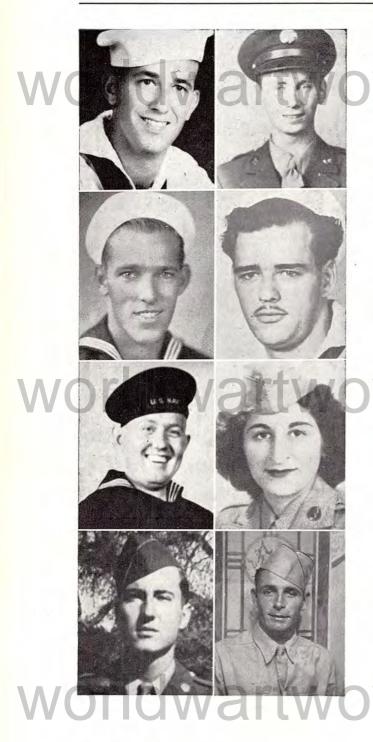
## ROBERTSON, WILLIAM W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service March, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Amelia High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Robertson, 1119 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 573 ]



## ROGERS, GARLAND R.

TM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 25, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Panama; Solomon Islands; Southwest Pacific, Attended John Marshall High School, Fulton Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin W. Rodgers, 1530 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Rogers, 3519 Maryland Ave., Richmond, Va.

## ROWE, EDGAR M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Hanover Avenue Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Jessie B. Rowe, 510 N. Allison St., Richmond, Va.

## ROWE, GEORGE H.

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service June 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Little Creek, Va. Attended V.M.I. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Husband of Mrs. Ann McGowan Rowe, 301 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

### ROWSEY, ROY L.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 10, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Puerto Rico and Trinidad. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Rowsey, 403 N. Belmont Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy E. Rowsey, 2020 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## RUDD, RAYMOND STEWARD, JR.

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 26, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 16, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Boston, Mass. Attended Winter Park Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Rudd, Winter Park, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucy Katherine Rudd, 3215 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### SAFARIAN, ALICE

Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born July 9, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Philadelphia, Pa. Attended John Marshall High School. Central Methodist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Z. C. Safarian, 209 W. 12th St., Richmond, Va.

#### SALE, DAVID N.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Drew Field, Fla. Attended John Marshall High School. Apostolic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Sale, 2403 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Aline R. Sale, 2403 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

### SANFORD, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Sanford, 2612 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Chiles Sanford, 2214 Royall Ave., South Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 574 ]

## SATTERWHITE, SAMUEL A., JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 28, 1927. Entered Service June 8, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Oxford High School, Oxford, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Satterwhite, 2007 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SAUNDERS, RICHARD LINWOOD

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1941, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert M. Saunders, 3302 Stockton St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris A. Saunders, 4012 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## SAUNDERS, ROBERT E., JR.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born March 9, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1942, Hampden-Sydney, Va. Attended John Marshall High School; Hampden-Sydney College. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Saunders, 523 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### SAVAGE, JOSEPH S., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 8, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 24, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended John Marshall High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Savage, Sr., 33 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rila S. Savage, 33 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SCHAEFFER, ROBERT C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1926. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Frances S. Dobie, 3018 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ellen Schaeffer, Richmond, Va.

#### SCHLEEN, LOUIS WILLIAM

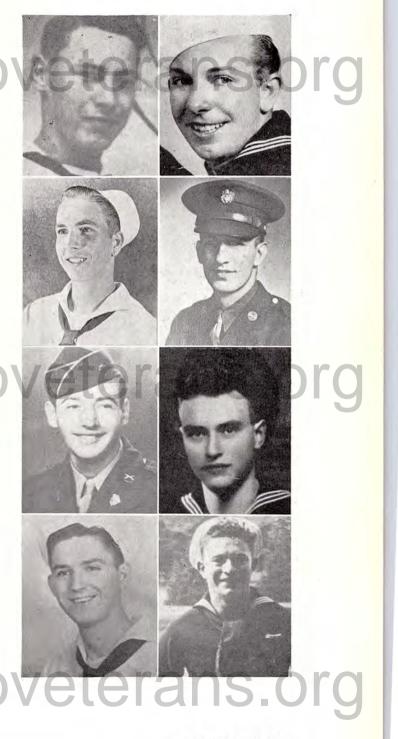
S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 23, 1924. Entered Service Sept. 27, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Davenport, Washington Schools. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Frances Gregory Schleer, 2015 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHMIDT, WARREN LEE

Y 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 5, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Schmidt, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Lou Elam Schmidt, 2716 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHMITZ, ANDREW JAMES

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service June 7, 1934, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Panama Canal; Pearl Harbor. Killed Dec. 7, 1941, Pearl Harbor. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Fairmont Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. George W. Schmitz, 1723 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 575 ]



## SCHMITZ, EARL J.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service July 11, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Fairmont Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Georgia W. Schmitz, 1723 N. 20th St., Richmond, Virginia.

## SCHMITZ, EDWARD F.

PTR 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; New York, N. Y. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Son of Mrs. Georgia W. Schmitz, 1723 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHMITZ, JESSE M.

S 1c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Fairmont Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Georgia W. Schmitz, 1723 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHNEIDER, WALTER GEORGE

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Univ. of Tenn. Attended Univ. of Richmond. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. John G. Schneider, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite Smith Schneider, 1518 Perry St., Richmond, Virginia.

## SCHOOLS, ARTHUR MILTON

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born May 17, 1921. Entered Service 1942, Philadelphia, Pa.; England. Attended Warsaw High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Schools, Erica, Va. Brother of Mrs. Lucy Schools, 2206 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHOOLS, CLARENCE H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, England. Attended Essex County High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Schools, Erica, Va. Brother of Mrs. Lucy Schools, 2206 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHOOLS, JAMES ASHBY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 13, 1918. Entered Service May 3, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Warsaw High School; V. P. I. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Schools, Erica, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie L. Schools, Roanoke, Va. Brother of Mrs. Lucy Schools, 2206 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SCHRODER, ERWIN W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1918. Entered Service July 22, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Bowie, Texas. Attended Pittsburgh Catholic Schools. Catholic. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Schroder, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Rose Schroder, 3003 West Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 576 ]

## SCOTT, RAYMOND LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1921. Entered Service Apr. 1, 1942. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Catholic St. Benedict Church. Son of Mrs. Jennie May Cosuly Scott, 3320 Elwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Shaw Scott, 2611 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SCULTHORPE, BERNARD CLIFTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Sculthorpe, 1506 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Frances Sculthorpe, 1911 Boston Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SEAL, CARROLL ROLAND

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Shreveport, La.; Pacific. Attended Virginia Mechanics Institute; John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Seal, 3400 Second Ave., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. B. P. McClure, 3400 Second Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SEAY, BASIL M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, A. P. Hill, Va. Attended Bon Air Public Schools. Central Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Carrie Seay, 1124 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

## SEAY, HERBERT V.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born March 15, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Italy. Attended Laurel School. North Run Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Seay, Laurel, Va. Husband of Mrs. Garnett E. Seay, 423 N. 30th St., Richmond, Va.

### SEAY, WILLIAM R.

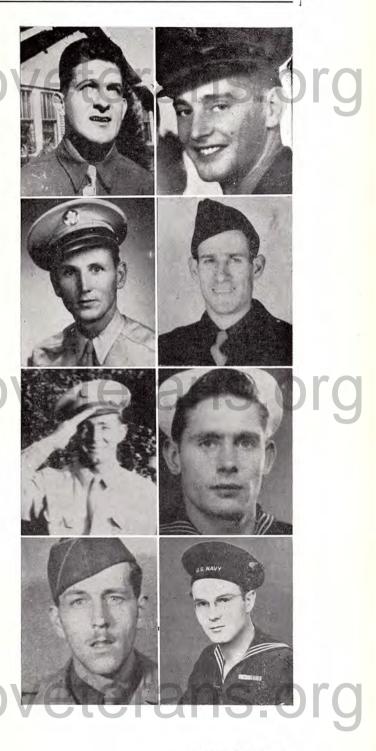
EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 25, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Panama; Southwest Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Seay, 504 N. 31st St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elmer M. Seay, 2603 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

### SEEMES, ROY A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1916. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Philadelphia College, Philadelphia, Pa. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Eva Showers Seemes, 314 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

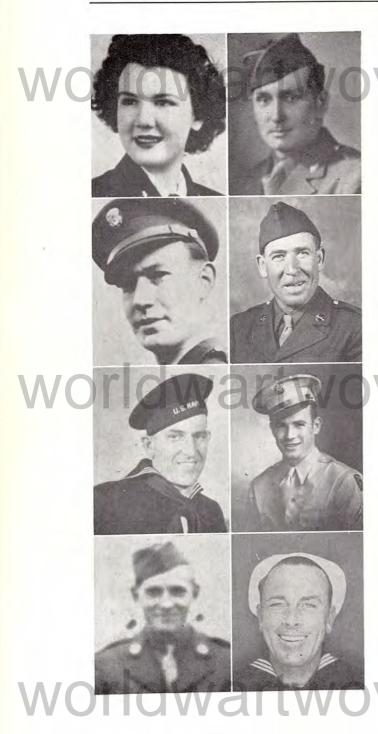
#### SELPH, DONALD W.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Feb. 8, 1920. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Enlisted in Panama; Galapagos Islands; Hawaii. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Selph, 130 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gloria A. Selph, Panama.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 577 ]



### SELPH, GEORGIA BURNETTE

SP (Q) 3/c, U. S. Navy (Wave). Born Sept. 30, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Cedar Falls, Iowa; Washington, D. C. Attended Mars Hill College, N. C. Baptist. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Selph, 130 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

## SHACKELFORD, STERLING E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1919. Entered Service 1938, Fort Meade, Md.; Overseas; West Indies; North Africa. Attended Richmond Public School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Sterling E. Shackelford, 3065 Laurel St., Richmond Va. Husband of Mrs. Sarah E. Shackelford, 3065 Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

#### SHARPLEY, JOHN MILES

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; England; France. Attended John Marshall High School and Hampden-Sydney College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Sharpley, 2118 Lamb Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia T. Sharpley, 1820 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.

#### SHAW, ASHBY L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1906. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England; France. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Shaw, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Snead Shaw, 226 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

## SHEARIN, LINWOOD CURTIS

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 15, 1911. Entered Service March 16, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va, Attended Binford Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ivey S. Shearin, 1813 Boston Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Marshall Shearin, 2506 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### SHEFFIELD, IRVIN RALPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1919. Entered Service Nov., 1939, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Butner, N. C.; Overseas. Received Medical Discharge, Oct. 31, 1944. Attended Nottaway County Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. I. J. Sheffield, 1502 Porter St., Richmond, Va.

#### SHELL, LEONARD A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 18, 1919. Entered Service July 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Latter Day Saints Church. Son of Mr. Leonard H. Shell, Shield City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vernelle Powers Shell, 3202 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SHELTON, EDWARD A.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1942, Camp Parks, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Manchester High School. Branches Baptist Church. Son of Mr. A. B. Shelton, R.F.D. 11, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Myers Shelton, 2513 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 578 ]

## SHEPHERD, ALLAN THOMAS, JR.

RM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 1, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended McGuire's School; V. P. I. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan T. Shepherd, Sr., 2329 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SHOGREN, HARRY ARTHUR, SR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 7, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1940, Ft. Worth, Texas; England. Attended Springfield, Mass., Catholic School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Boivin, 92 Spring St., Springfield, Mass. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Savage Shogren, 33 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SHOOK, CHARLES W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1916. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Elkton High School. Brethern Church. Grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Heinler, Rt. 2, Box 71, Elkton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vandaline Bohannon Shook, 17 W. 10th St., Richmond, Va.

## SIMMONS, ALVIN HARVEY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 11, 1913. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1943, Ft. Myer, Va.; Italy. Awarded Purple Heart for wounds received in Italy, May 31, 1944. Attended John Marshall High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Frank A. Wyatt, 1021 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne E. Williams, 917 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

## SIMMONS, EARL RICHARDSON

S 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 19, 1926. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas Duty. Attended John Marshall High School. St. James Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. M. K. Simmons, 2419 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

## SKINNER, ROBERT CHARLES

Mach., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1906. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1929, San Diego, Calif.; San Juan, Puerto Rico. Attended Huntington, Ind., High School. Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Skinner, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Cornelius Skinner, 3129 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SLATER, CHARLES EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Slater, Sr., 2102 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### SLATER, THOMAS H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 7, 1922. Entered Service July 27, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Slater, Sr., 2102 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 579 ]











## SLAUGHTER, BYET J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1913. Entered Service April 25, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Louise Slaughter, 2426-B W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Slaughter, 1100 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

## SLAUGHTER, EARL H.

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 28, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; Atlantic Invasions; Pacific. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Slaughter, 1102 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1919. Entered Service May 20, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; England; France. Wounded in Action at St. Lo July, 1944. Awarded the Purple Heart. Killed in Action in Belgium, Dec. 19, 1944. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Slaughter, 2005 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; Pacific. Attended East End High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Slaughter, 1102 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Mae Slaughter, 507 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

## SLAVIN, CHARLES M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1924. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; European Theater. Attended Cathedral School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Slavin, 1005 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### SMITH, OSCAR B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Pine Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lilla M. Smith, 601 Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## SMITH, THOMAS JOSEPH, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Smith, Sr., 1917 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle Layne Smith, 1917 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SMITH, WILLIAM HARVEY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 30, 1907. Entered Service March 18, 1944, Camp Bradford, Va. Discharged July 21, 1944. Attended Powhatan School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Susie O. Smith, 203 E. 8th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Roberta Wright Smith, 720 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 580 ]

## SMOOT, ARTHUR DAVID

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lula Smoot, 2019 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Vernell Smoot, 2019 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SMOOT, STUART LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Lula Smoot, 2019 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Farrar Smoot, 2018 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### SNEAD, ALBERT A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1942, Camp Philipps, Kans.; Europe. Attended Waynesboro Grammar School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. Albert Lewis Snead, Waynesboro, Va. and Mrs. Annie M. Raines, Richmond, Va. Brother-in-Law of Mrs. Annie Claytor Snead, 101 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### SNEAD, CHARLES O.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Waynesboro Grammar School. Brotherine Church. Son of Mr. Albert Lewis Snead, Waynesboro, Va. and Mrs. Annie M. Raines, Richmond, Va. Brother-in-Law of Mrs. Annie Claytor Snead, 101 E. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## SNEAD, WILLIAM JETER, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 4, 1911. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; England. Wounded in Action in France Aug. 2, 1944. Now convalescing in England. Attended John Marshall High School. Latter Day Saints. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Snead, 2008 2nd Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SNEAD, WILLIAM STUART

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 13, 1919. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Snead, 3213 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Wainwright Snead, Evansville, Indiana.

#### SNELLINGER, CHARLES A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended East End Jr. High School. Union Station Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Snellinger, Sr., 510 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeanne L. Snellinger, 3203–A M. St., Richmond, Va.

## SPAIN, SAMUEL W.

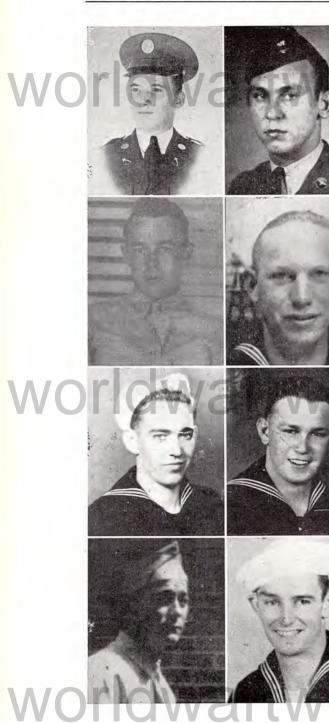
S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended East End Junior High School, Richmond, Va. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Violet S. Spain, 806½ N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 581 ]

## $c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta} c_{\Delta$



## SPARKMAN, MILES E., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1940, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. M. E. Sparkman, 37 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence H. Sparkman, Chase City, Virginia.

## SPICER, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service July 12, 1941, New Guinea. Attended John Marshall High School. Christian Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Spicer, 116 E. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

### SPROLES, RALPH M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Ft. Warren, Wyo. Attended East Stone Gap Schools. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Myriel Sproles, Big Stone Gap, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma E. Sproles, 519 W. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### SPROUSE, GEORGE ALBERT

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Louisa High School, Louisa, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Gracie Sprouse, 202 S. 3rd St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Martha Sprouse Kirby, 131 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## SPROUSE, JAMES LEE

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 27, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Richmond, Va.; Overseas. Attended Elkhardt School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Sprouse, Elkhardt, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris E. Sprouse, 923 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SPRUELL, LAWRENCE JOSEPH

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 16, 1925. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended St. Patrick's Academy. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Spruell, 1614 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va.

#### STEFFY, CLARENCE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service March 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Foreign Duty. Attended Littiz Schools, Littiz, Pa. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sherman St. Steffy, 30 S. Roberts St., New Holland, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Chaplain Steffy, 2205-A Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

## STEPHENSON, ROBERT E., JR.

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Alameda, Calif.; Pacific Area. Attended Highland Springs School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Robert E. Stephenson, Sr., 1805 Newman Rd., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn C. Stephenson, 1805 Newman Rd., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 582 ]

## STONE, JOHN A.

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 26, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 29, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Stone, 2925 E. Marshall, Richmond, Va.

## STONE, NICHOLAS GARNER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1925. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Trinidad; Ascension Island. Attended East End Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Fairmount Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Morton H. Stone, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mariah Davis Stone, Louisburg, N. C.

#### STREET, WALTER E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Carter Glass High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. John Street, Richlands, Va. Husband of Mrs. Loretta Edwards Street, Box 167, Richmond, Va.

#### STRICKLAND, ERNEST L.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 1, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Orleans. Attended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Laura M. Strickland, 515 N. 31st St., Richmond, Va.

## STRICKLAND, JUNIUS W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 25, 1921, Entered Service June, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; El Paso, Texas. Medical Discharge Sept. 21, 1943. Attended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Laura M. Strickland, 515 N. 31st St., Richmond, Va.

## STRINGER, FRANK H.

Y 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1905. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Washington State. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Annie G. Young, 405 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Stringer, 2623 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### STYLL, RICHARD D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 22, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 5, 1943, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Lawrenceville High School; Randolph Macon Academy. Baptist. Son of Mrs. R. D. Styll, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma C. Styll, 1218 Nottoway Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### SUTTON, FREELAND E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, France. Attended John Marshall High School. Stocton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude S. Sutton, 117 E. 9th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 583 ]



#### SUTTON, PAUL

AOM, 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 20, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1942, Chicago, Ill.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lillie Sutton, 3 S. First St., Richmond, Va.

## SWANNER, JOSHUA BRUCE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; Missing in Action in New Guinea. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal with 5 Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ruby Claudine Cassell, 211-A S. Stafford Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Edwards Swanner, 2019 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SWEENEY, ELMO M., JR.

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 14, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Alameda, Calif.; Saipan. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmo M. Sweeney, Sr., 501 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

## SWINK, JASPER RANDOLPH

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Staten Island, N. Y. Attended Montpelier High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Swink, 2019 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## SYKES, WILLIAM HENRY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Miami, Fla, Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Sykes, 3215 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby T. Sykes, 2514—A Hull St., Richmond, Va.

## TACKETT, LEWIS H.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 24, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Awarded five medals. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Cora V. Tackett, Rt. 1, Union Level, Va. Brother of Mrs. Gene Kelly, 401 Cowardin Ave., Richmond, Va.

## TATE, EARNEST D.

AS 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 3, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Paul's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Tate, Sr., 2405 N. St., Richmond, Virginia.

#### TATE, EUGENE H.

AEM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 3, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; South Pacific; Pearl Harbor. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Paul's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Tate, Sr., 2405 N. St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Clark Tate, 2007 Venable St., Richmond, Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 584 ]

## TATE, JOHN C., JR.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y. Transferred to U. S. Marine Corps at Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Paul's Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Tate, Sr., 2405 N. St., Richmond, Va.

## TAYLOR, HENRY BUFORD, JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service May 7, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended East End Jr. High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Taylor, Sr., 2008 Fairfield Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Arnette H. Taylor, 1522 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

## TAYLOR, JAMES WINSTON

ACM, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Roseneath Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis C. Taylor, 3019—A Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Vaughn Taylor, 302 N. Allen Ave., Richmond, Va.

## TAYLOR, LOUIS CARTER, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Roseneath Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis C. Taylor, 3019-A Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Reid Taylor, Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.

## TAYLOR, WOODROW W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1918. Entered Service May, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Guadalcanal. Attended St. Paul's Catholic School. St. Paul's Catholic Church. Husband of Mrs. Lucille C. Taylor, 2320 N. St., Richmond, Va.

#### TENSER, ERNEST D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 14, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaiian Islands. Attended John Marshall High School. Christ Church. Son of Mrs. Viola Oliver and the late Mr. Harvey Tenser, 813 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

## TERRELL, WILLIAM C., JR. (BILLY)

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 21, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Awarded the Purple Heart. Killed in Action in France July 22, 1944. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Terrell, Sr., 507 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

## TERRY, JOHN DAVID

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1917. Entered Service March 12, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Bainbridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Phillips Terry, 1105 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 585 ]

#### 











## TERRY, LOUIE H. (JOSH)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1919. Entered Service May 5, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla.; New Guinea. Attended Charlotte Grammar School, Charlotte, N. C. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Bonnie Roscoe Terry, 123 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. D. B. Polson, 123 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

## THOMAS, HENRY YOUNG

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1919. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; France. Attended Buckingham Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Thomas, Buckingham County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Gormus Thomas, 222 S. Addison St., Richmond, Va.

## THOMAS, JOSEPH C.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service April 9, 1942, South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noel D. Thomas, 1513 Roger St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen V. Thomas, 1607½ N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### THOMAS, STEPHEN MATTHEWS

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 4, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Amelia High School, Amelia, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Thomas, 2500 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.

### THOMPSON, HUNTER JEFFERSON, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1918. Entered Service June 14, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Glen Allen High School and Randolph Macon College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Thompson, 2004 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Betty Edge Thompson, London, England.

#### THOMPSON, ROBERT C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1909. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1942, Fort Belvoir, Va.; Overseas; Alaska. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charles Willis Thompson, 2303 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.

## THORPE, OSCAR WILLIAM

Y 1/c, USNR. Born June 12, 1920. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. M. A. Thorpe, 2523—A Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Genon Gray Thorpe, Edyville, Ky.

#### THURMAN, EDWARD A.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1909. Entered Service May 8, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; Overseas; Italy. Attended Sacred Heart Cathedral School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. G. W. Thurman and the late Sgt. G. W. Thurman, 506 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 586 ]

## THURSTON, JOHN WILLIAM, JR.

F. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 25, 1925. Entered Service July. 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Thurston, Sr., 230 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Virginia.

## TIBBS, ALBERT FRANKLIN (BILLY)

RT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 21, 1926. Entered Service April 12, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Chicago, Ill. Attended John Marshall High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Naamah Kido Tibbs and the late Mr. John Alfred Tibbs, 1813 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Parker Tibbs, 1803 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### TILLER, MARION LEONARD

CS, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Tiller, 3437 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Moseley Tiller, 3027 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### TILLERY, J. PALMER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service June 16, 1941, Talahassee, Fla. Attended Enfield Public Schools, Enfield, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Tillery, 1425 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

## TIMBERLAKE, GEORGE B.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Aug, 26, 1915. Entered Service June 25, 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan.; France. Attended Hanover County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Timberlake, 4240 Holland St., Richmond, Va.

## TIMBERLAKE, HENRY F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1914. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Helen Dickinson School and Hanover County School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Timberlake, 4240 Holland St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Brooks Timberlake, 103 S. 11th St., Richmond, Va.

### TOLER, CHARLES E., JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 29, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Chester High School, Chester, Va. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Blankenship Toler, 2519 Hargrove Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### TOMLIN, CHARLES E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 20, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Tomlin, 521 N. 11th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Trainum Tomlin, 518 W. 25th St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 587 ]

















## TOMLINSON, CLAUDE L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Shepherd Field, Tex.; New Guinea. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Marie Tomlinson, Victoria, Va.

## TOMLINSON, JAMES A.

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1920. Entered Service March 25, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Providence, R. I.; Puerto Rico. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Marie Tomlinson, 404 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

## TOMLINSON, ROBERT E.

U. S. Army. Born May 13, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Marie Tomlinson, Victoria, Va.

#### TOMLINSON, WOODROW WILSON

CM 3/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Dec. 18, 1913. Entered Service June 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Hebrides. Attended Fluvanna High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Tomlinson, Wilmington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Winn Tomlinson, 205 N. Belmont Ave., Richmond, Va.

## TONEY, EDGAR GRAHAM

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1942, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Fort Dix, N. J. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Toney, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Martin Toney, 321 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

## TONEY, JOHN W.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1918. Entered Service March, 1939, Arlington, Va.; Butner, N. C.; Overseas. Killed in action in Holland Oct. 2, 1944. Attended Madison School, Richmond, Va.; Washington High School, Washington, D. C. Son of Mr. Walker G. Toney, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Kuzmic Toney, North Braddock, Pa.

#### TONY, JAMES ALBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Camp Barkeley, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard E. Tony, 3902 Hull St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Alma Tony, 3902 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### TOTH, DAVID, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; France. Wounded in Action in France Nov., 1944. Attended University of Kentucky. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David Toth, Sr., Benham, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Toth, 1822 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 588 ]

## TRAINHAM, JAMES W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; France; Africa; Italy. Attended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. E. Sexton, 519–A N. 21st St., Richmond, Va. Nephew of Miss Katherine J. Hawley, 506 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

## TRAINUM, EARL G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 7, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Brother of Miss Bessie V. Trainum, 518 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

#### TRAMMER, OTTO F.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept., 1924. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Awarded Air Medal and Two Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended John Marshall High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Trammer, 101 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emily Hall Trammer, Richmond, Va.

#### TRAYLOR, BEN DAVID

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Iceland. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Curling Traylor, 3115 W. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

## TRAYLOR, WILLIAM W., JR.

F 1/c, U, S. Navy. Born March 7, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Stockton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Traylor, 214 W. 12th St., Richmond, Va.

## TRENT, BUFORD LEE

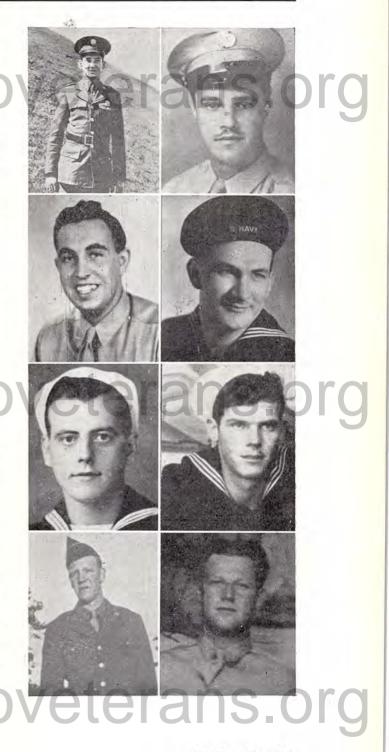
MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 28, 1921. Entered Service March 26, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.; England; France; Oceanside, Calif. Attended Bellmeade High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Trent, 2202 Carson Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Marshall Trent, 2510 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### TRENT, WILLIE G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Europe. Attended John Marshall High School. Byrd Park Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Florence V. Thomas, 3211 Cliff Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maud E. Trent, 2005 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

## TREXLER, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Glen Allen High School, Glen Allen, Va. Second Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Joseph Trexler, Hungry Spring Rd., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Margaret Harris, 2110 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 589 ]



### TUCK, CLYDE E.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 24, 1918. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; British West Indies. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Tuck, 1900 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Tucker Tuck, 1902 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### TUCKER, CLAUDE E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 29, 1921. Entered Service June 29, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Tucker, 919½ N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy O. Tucker, 919 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

### TUCKER, JAMES FRANKLIN

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born June 14, 1918. Entered Service May, 1939, New London, Conn.; At Sea. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Tucker, 3320 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mirian Ware Tucker, 2908 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### TULLINGTON, ROBERT E.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 20, 1907. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Hampton High School. Fulton Hill Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Mattie M. Tullington, 1234 Nelson St., Richmond, Va.

#### TURNER, ARTHUR RICHARD

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1918. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kiby S. Turner, 215 N. 36th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anne H. Turner, 318 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.

#### TUTWILER, KENNETH GRAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 20, 1923. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Macon, Ga.; Monroe, La. Attended University of Richmond. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Julian Tutwiler, 2339 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alyce Hickerson Tutwiler, 2608 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### TYLER, FREDERICK S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1941, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Overseas; Italy; Africa. Attended John Marshall High School. East End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Tyler, 811<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

#### TYLER, HAYWOOD J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1943, Kearns Field, Utah; Pocatello, Idaho. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Richmond Gospel Tabernacle. Son of Mrs. Minnie L. Robertson, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise White Tyler, 312 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 590 ]

 $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$  YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS  $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$ 

### VALENTE, JOSEPH R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 26, 1916. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended St. Patrick's School. St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Valente, 310 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie Gibson Valente, 1603 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.

### VANCE, ROBERT LEE

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 27, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; England; France. Attended Powhatan High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Rosa B. Vance and the late Mr. C. E. Vance, 123 S. Fourth St., Richmond, Va.

### VANOVER, PAUL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1920. Entered Service July, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Wounded in Action in France. Attended Dickerson County Schools. Freewill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Vanover, Darwin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Edwards Vanover, Pound, Va.

#### VAUGHAN, ROSCOE B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service June 8, 1944, Fort McClellan, Ala. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Vaughan, 115 E. 8th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Vaughan, 115 E. 8th St., Richmond, Va.

### VAUGHAN, WILLIAM HERBERT

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1916. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Rosa L. Vaughan, 1405 Oakwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy R. Vaughan, 1405 Oakwood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### VICK, ALTON BURL

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 6, 1925. Entered Service May 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Killed in Action. Attended John Marshall High School. Episcopal. Son of Mrs. Bessie Umphlet, 2025 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. Myrtle Brickhouse, 2022 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

#### VICK, GEORGE W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Drew Field, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Capron High School. Applewhite Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Vick, Courtland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie E. Vick, 1414 N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### VILLANO, FRED W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 31, 1919. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1938, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Ark.; England. Attended Ft. Lee Co., Public Schools, Ft. Lee, N. J. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Villano, 2137 Fletcher Ave., Ft. Lee, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Blanche E Villano, 1414 Porter St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 591 ]



#### WADE, GRANDISON DAVID

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1918. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Grace Arents School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Wade, 509 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army Air Corps. Born Nov. 19, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1941, Kelley Field, Texas; Spain; Italy. Awarded Air Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of the late John D. Wade, 1021 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

### WADE, OTWAY FOSTER

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 13, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Wade, 509 Mosby St., Richmond, Va.

#### WAKEFIELD, HERMAN S.

WADE, JOHN D.

CMM, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 19, 1907. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Decatur Street Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Rosa Didlake Wakefield, 1005 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

#### WALDEN, WILLIAM B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1943, New Orleans, La. Attended Highland Springs High School, Highland Springs, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Walden, 215 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ester E. Walden, Highland Springs, Va.

#### WALKER, EDWARD D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Europe. Attended Rufiner Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. S. F. Walker, Lexington, Va. and Mrs. Althea Walker, 2007 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Blanchfield Walker, Lexington, Va.

#### WALKER, HOWARD F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Europe. Attended Ruffner Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. S. F. Walker, Lexington, Va. and Mrs. Althea Walker, 2007 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

#### WALKER, SAMUEL D.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 24, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; El Centro, Calif. Attended Ruffner Grammar School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. S. F. Walker, Lexington, Va. and Mrs. Althea Walker, 2007 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 592 ]

### WALL, ROBERT H.

PO, 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1943, Atlantic Area; Ireland; Italy; Africa; France. Attended University of Virginia. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Wall, 4005 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Brooks Wall.

#### WALLACE, JOHN M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1944, Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, 911 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, 1413 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

### WALSH, ERNEST W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Received Purple Heart. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. E. W. Walsh, 411 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

#### WALTON, ANDREW J.

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Eva B. Walton, 404 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

### WALTON, FRED JAMES, JR.

Bkr 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 26, 1917. Entered Service May 4, 1942. Norfolk, Va.; Africa; England. Attended Victoria Public Schools, Victoria, Va. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Mary Christine Walton, 807 Everett St., Richmond, Va.

### WALTON, GILBERT L.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 15, 1909. Entered Service May 18, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Eva B. Walton, 404 W. 15th St., Richmond, Va.

### WARD, GUY VERNON, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1940, Ft. Myer, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Vernon Ward, Sr., 2412 Second Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

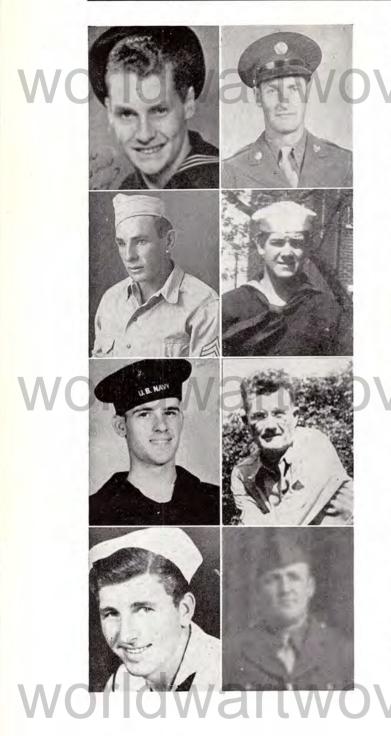
#### WARD, ROYCE LINWOOD

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 16, 1918. Entered Service June 18, 1941, Blythe, Calif.; Italy. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ward, Highland Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Phyllis Howell Ward, 632 Louisiana St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 593 ]



#### WARSING, JOHN FRANCIS

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 11, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary G. Warsing, 408 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

### WARSING, MARSHALL R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Arvonia High School, Arvonia, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary G. Warsing, 408 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha O. Warsing, 408 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va.

### WARSING, WOODROW W.

M/Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1913. Entered Service June, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; Overseas. Attended Buckingham High School, Buckingham, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary G. Warsing, 408 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Aileen Warsing, Simon, W. Va.

#### WARTHAN, EARL RUDOLPH

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 19, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Richmond, Va. Attended East End Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Pearl Warthan, 315 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

### WARTHAN, RICHARD WILLIS

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas, Attended Disputanta High School, Disputanta, Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Pearl Warthan, 315 N. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

### WATSON, MILTON E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1896. Entered Service 1927, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Accomac County Schools, Accomac County, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Watson, New Church, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn M. Clements Watson, 2605 E Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

### WEBB, HARRY L.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1926. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Egypt; England; Italy. Attended East End Junior High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mrs. Evie M. Webb, 911 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

#### WEBB, ROBERT M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 19, 1917. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Sacred Heart School. Weatherford Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. John F. Webb and Mrs. Bessie Webb, 1329 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

eterans.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 594 ]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 🕁 🕁 🕁

### WEBBER, JOHN P.

T

T

T

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 29. Entered Service March 6, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Webster, 920 McDonough St., Richmond, Va.

### WEDDLE, SHERMAN W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 38. Entered Service March 20, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla.; France. Attended Floyd Co. Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Deliah Weddle, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen L. Weddle, 2103 Pleasant St., Richmond, Va.

#### WELLS, WILLIAM L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1943, Ft. Custer, Mich.; England; France. Attended Powhatan High School. Graceland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Wells, 1908 W. Main St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. June Wells, Rt. 9, South Richmond, Va.

### WELSH, ROY EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 26, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Camp Livingston, La.; Overseas; France. Attended Robert Fulton School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Welch, 906 Louisiana St., Richmond, Virginia.

### WEST, FRAY MARSHALL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 6, 1920. Entered Service 1938, Fort George Meade, Md.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. West, 212 W. 8th St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. M. W. Bowman, 2412½ Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### WEST, FRAY WOODROW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 30, 1914. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Va.; Italy. Killed in Action July 10, 1943. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. West, 212 W. 8th St., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. M. W. Bowman, 2412<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Hull St., Richmond, Va.

#### WEST, JOSEPH McLEAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1907. Entered Service May 10, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Germany. Attended Powhatan Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E. West, 1 N. 1st St., Richmond, Va.

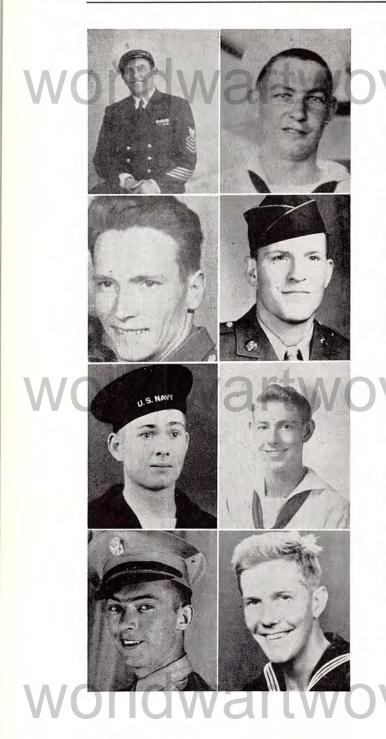
#### WHEELER, JOHN W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 11, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Byrd Park Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wheeler, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Gunner Wheeler, Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 595 ]



### WHEELER, WALLACE MILLARD, JR.

CPR, U. S. Navy. Born July 22, 1902. Entered Service 1919, Norfolk, Va.; Miami, Fla. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Wheeler, 1. N. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Wolff Wheeler, Trenton, N. J.

### WHITAKER, EMMETT LOUIS

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grimes Barrere, 2115 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WHITE, JOHN BEVERLY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 31, 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Houston, Tex.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Chester High School. Beulah Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Lois Reed White, 2422 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### WHITE, MELVIN M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1925. Entered Service July 22, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Carson, Colorado. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Margaret Nuchols, 2509 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.

#### WHITESIDE, MARION LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 25, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended Hanover County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Whiteside, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lelia Thurston Whiteside, 2605 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### WHITLEY, THOMAS MITCHELL

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 22, 1925. Entered Service June 23, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Bernice Powell Whitley, 2414 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

### WHITLOW, ARTHUR CLARENCE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1924. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas; England. Attended Smithdeal Massey Business School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Alethia Whitlow and the late Mr. Arthur C. Whitlow, 3001 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WHITTON, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 22, 1921. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; Bayonne, N. J. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Clopton Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie B. Wilkinson, 1221 Decatur St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jona Crumley Whitton, 1221 Decatur St., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 596 ]

### WILKES, ROBERT GAY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 10, 1906. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended John Marshall High School, English Lutheran Church. Son of the late Mr. Robert Lee Wilkes and Mrs. Fannie Mabel Wilkes, 305 W. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

### WILKINSON, AUBREY ARTHUR

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 13, 1919. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Virginia Mechanics Institute. Son of Mrs. C. H. Glenn, Col. Hgts., Petersburg, Va. and Mr. A. L. Wilkinson, 3148 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Marshall Wilkinson, R.F.D. No. 8, Richmond, Va.

#### WILKINSON, GEORGE B., JR.

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 31, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 12, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School; Richmond College Ext.; T. C. Williams Law School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Wilkinson, Sr., 102–A N. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.

### WILKINSON, WILLIAM WALKER

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1897. Entered Service 1914. Attended Randolph School. Episcopalian. Son of Mrs. Mary Bell Hill Wilkinson, 2105 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va. Brother of Mrs. W. H. Bottoms, 2105 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### WILLARD, DAVID R., JR.

WT 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June 24, 1942, South Pacific. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David R. Willard, Sr., 122 E. 13th St., Richmond, Va.

#### WILLARD, DAVID R., SR.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 43. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1942, Newport News, Va. Attended South Carolina Public Schools. Bainbridge Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Catherine R. Willard, 122 E. 13th St., Richmond, Virginia.

### WILLIAMS, CLYDE JAMES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 18, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Williams, 1710 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma Westerman Williams, Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.

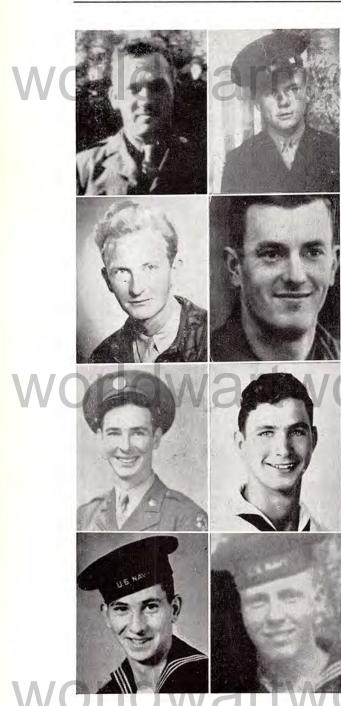
#### WILLIAMS, FLOYD GORDON

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 10, 1918. Entered Service May 9, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended John Marshall High School. Grove Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Williams, 2404 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet Butler Williams, 811 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 597 ]



### WILLIAMS, GORDON LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Carson, Colo. Attended Galax High School, Galax, Va. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Lee Williams, Stop 13, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Courtney Bell Wilmoth Williams, Stop 13, Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.

### WILLIAMS, SAMUEL C., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 7, 1926. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Wounded in Action Saipan July 19, 1944. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Williams,, 307 Cowardin Ave., Richmond 24, Va.

### WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, San Antonio, Tex.; Australia. Attended Covington High School, Covington, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Williams, 2010 Second Ave., Richmond, Va.

### WILLIAMS, WILTON S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 24, 1919. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Germany. Attended Ashland High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Coleman Williams, Ashland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille Bruffey Williams, 2017 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### WILLIS, JOHN LEE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1941, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Italy; England; Africa. Attended East End Jr. High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Willis, 800 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen G. Willis, 2411 M. St., Richmond, Va.

#### WILLIS, JOSEPH SPOTSWOOD

PO, 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Nov. 30, 1940, Miami, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Binford Jr. High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Thelma E. Willis, 2007 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### WILLIS, ROBERT EARL

AS, U. S. Navy. Born June 1, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 20, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended John Marshall High School. Lee Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Douglas Willis, 800 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.

### WILLS, LEON WILLIAM

ans

S. 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug., 1926. Entered Service Feb. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon C. Wills, Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 598 ]

### WILMOTH, WILLIE FLOYD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1912. Entered Service May 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Fiji Island; Bougainville Island, Attended Kenbridge High School. Christian and Missionary Alliance Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Wilmoth, Rt. 10, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Hailey Wilmoth, Rt. 7, Box 388, Richmond, Va.

#### WILTON, EDWARD CARLTON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 2, 1921. Entered Service June, 1942, Camp Sutton; Italy. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Giles Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Wilton, Sr., 2001 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va.

### WILTON, ROBERT BAUGHAN, JR.

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Germany. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Giles Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Wilton, Sr., 2001 Powhatan St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Adele Herring Wilton, Richmond, Va.

#### WILTSHIRE, WELFORD E.

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 19, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South and Southwest Pacific. Five Major Battles. Attended East End Jr. High School. Laurel Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Wiltshire, 605 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

### WIMER, HORACE B.

PO 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 31. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1942, North Africa; Philippine Islands; S. Pacific. Attended Pittsburgh High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wimer, Pittsburgh, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Clark Wimer, 2229 Venable St., Richmond, Va.

### WINSTON, ANDREW JOSEPH

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 29, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Camp Lee, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Winston, 421 N. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Royall Winston, 206 S. Addison St., Richmond, Va.

#### WINSTON, HUDSON MILLS

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 4, 1922. Entered Service July 13, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Louisa High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Winston, Louisa, Va. Husband of Mrs. Corine Hicks Winston, 3015 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WISEMAN, CLAUDE WAYNE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 1, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Page Jr. High School, Page, W. Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. E. F. Wiseman, 2305 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

[ 599 ]







### WISEMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1941, Norfolk, Va. Attended Page Jr. High School, Page, W. Va. Baptist, Son of Mrs. E. F. Wiseman, 2305 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.

### WISER, HANDY OTIS

AMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 19, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1942, Philadelphia, Pa.; Panama. Attended Amelia High School, Amelia, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John William Wiser, Jetersville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Thomas Wiser, 2500 Highland Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### WOOD, WARREN W. (MIKE)

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 10, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Little Creek, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Fairmount Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Wood, 1213 N. 19th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Geraldine Meeks Wood, 2106 Redd St., Richmond, Va.

### WOODY, JOHN C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Overseas; France. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Cora L. Woody, 705 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris M. Woody, 2320 N. St., Richmond, Va.

### WOODFIN, DOUGLAS CRUTCHFIELD

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1908. Entered Service July 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Kansas City, Mo. At-tended University of Richmond. Boulevard Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Alice Crutchfield Woodfin, 1107 W. 42nd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Seawright Woodfin, Anderson, S. C.

WOODSON, FREDERICK A., JR. Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1943, France; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Wounded in France Aug. 9, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Woodson, Sr., 326 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn L. Woodson, 317 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

### WOODSON, WILBUR H., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 10, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. St. Giles Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur H. Woodson, Sr., 2616 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Page L. Woodson, 209 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.

### WOODWARD, PATRICK H., JR.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 26, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaiian Is-lands. Participated in Battle of Marshall Islands. Attended Robert Fulton School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick H. Woodward, 4238 Holling St. Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, VA.

[ 600 ]

### WOODY, CHARLES F., JR.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 23, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Camp Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Catholic Bros. School, Richmond, Va. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Woody, Sr., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosalie Nance Woody, 3317 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### WOOLARD, JAMES M., JR.

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 6, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Woolard, Sr., 2205 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Perry Woolard, 2205 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.

### WOOTTON, JAMES A.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 18, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; North Africa. Attended Helen Dickinson School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. A. Wootton, 1915 Brauers Lane, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Deal Wootton, 1724–20th St., Richmond, Virginia.

### WORSHAM, CHARLES FRANKLIN

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1922. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New London, Conn. Attended Midlothian High School, Midlothian, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Worsham, 3109 Midlothian Pk., Richmond, Va.

### WORSHAM, DAVID IRWIN 🦳

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service April 14, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Irwin Worsham, 201 E. 43rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### WORTH, ROLAND H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1939, Ft. Barrancas, Fla. Attended Wauchula Schools, Wauchula, Fla. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Audrey Worth, Bell, Fla. Husband of Mrs. Ruth E. Worth, 1701 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va.

### WRIGHT, CURTIS WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1944, Smoky Mt. Camp, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Fort Lewis Schools. Primitive Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lula C. Wright, 1602 Hull St., Richmond, Virginia.

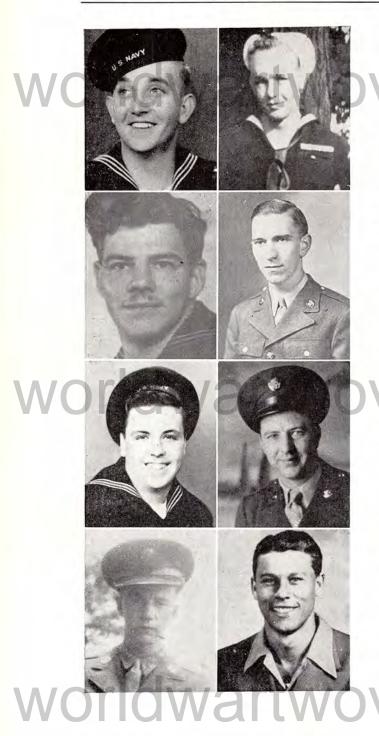
#### WRIGHT, EDGAR B.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 22, 1912. Entered Service April 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Atlantic Area. Attended Bainbridge Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. C. T. Wright, 2013 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lenora Henley Wright, 1816 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.



RICHMOND, VA.

| 601 |



### WRIGHT, THOMAS C.

TM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service May 9, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Louisa High School. Fork Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. C. C. Wright, 1807 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.

### WYATT, JOSEPH LEE, III

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 9, 1922. Entered Service March 6, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Citation for Bravery. Attended Brothers School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Agnes G. Wyatt, 614 Spring St., Richmond, Va.

### YEATTS, HERBERT L.

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 29, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; North Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School. Leigh Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Yeatts, 601½ N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margie Simmons Yeatts, 601½ N. 23rd St., Richmond, Va.

#### YOUNG, DAVID T., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Panama. Attended University of Richmond. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David T. Young, 405 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.

### ZIEGLER, PAUL EUGENE

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1942, Mediterranean Sea. Roosevelt High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Ziegler, Rt. 15, Box 116, Richmond, Va.

### HARRELL, JAMES ELMER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Gorden Johnston, Fla. Attended Pemtroke High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Harrell, Ripplemead, Va.

### HARRELL, WALTER ANDREW

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1944, Camp Barkley, Tex.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Pemtroke High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Harrell, Ripplemead, Va.

#### WILBURN, EMA DAN

QM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 25, 1923. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New Guinea. Attended Pemtroke High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lama Wilburn, Ripplemead, Va.

RICHMOND, VA. • RIPPLEMEAD, VA.

[ 602 ]

#### WILBURN, EVERETTE ANDREW

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 20, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 18, 1942, Jacksonville, Fla.; Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Highland Spring High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lama Wilburn, Ripplemead, Va.

### WILBURN, WALKER EASLEY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 17, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; S. Pacific. Attended Pemtroke High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lama Wilburn, Ripplemead, Va.

### WILBURN, WILLIAM RUSSELL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1920. Entered Service Aug. 20, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Highland Spring High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Lama Wilburn, Ripplemead, Va.

### ABERCROMBIE, JACKSON B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Adair, Ore.; France. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. L. S. Abercrombie, 512 Argenwood Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna L. Shay Abercrombie, 95 Wassena Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### ADKINS, ARNOLD WEAVER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 14, 1909. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1944, Camp Hood, Tex. Attended Melrose School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Adkins, 2503 Shenandoah Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Campbell Adkins, 1101 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke. Virginia.

### AGEE, RAYMOND M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1921. Entered Service June 16, 1943, Camp Hahn, Calif. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Agee. Husband of Mrs. Hattie Agee, 1111 Holland Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### AGNEW, IRVIN S.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1921. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawaii. Attended Jefferson High School. Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Agnew, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia King Agnew, 1239 Penmar St., Roanoke, Va.

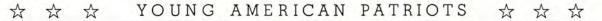
### ALLEN, DAVID B., JR.

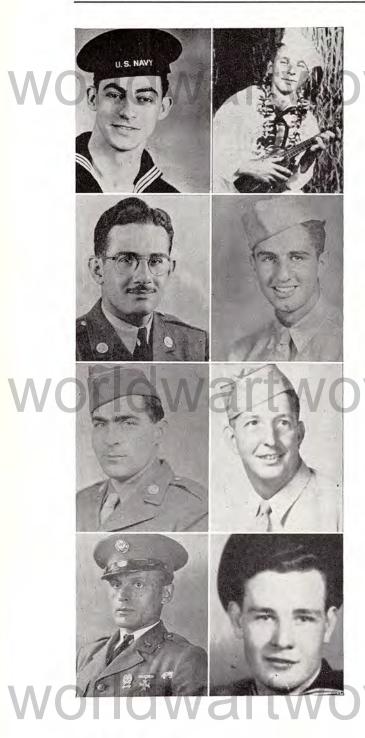
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla. Attended Jackson School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. David B. Allen, 1120 Murray Ave., S.E., Rognoke, Va.



RIPPLEMEAD, VA. . ROANOKE, VA.

[ 603 ]





#### ASSAID, WALTER THURMAN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 24, 1917. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended St. Andrew's School, St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. M. L. Assaid, 722 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dora Wiggins Assaid, 722 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### ATKINSON, CLIFTON FORD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 1, 1924. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Radford High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Beulah Atkinson, 2008 Patterson Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### ATTALLA, FRED H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Entered Service May 21, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Sicily; Italy; France; Holland. Attended Jefferson High School. St. Andrew's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Attalla, 1310 Rugby Blvd., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### ATTALLA, LOUIS JOSEPH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1924. Entered Service March 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Guadalcanal; Southwest Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. St. Andrew's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Attalla, 1310 Rugby Blvd., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### BAYNE, LINWOOD E.

T/5, U. S. Army, Born Dec. 22, 1913, Entered Service June 16, 1943, Camp Sutton, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Bayne, Morrison, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Bayne, 303 Bullitt Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### BEARD, WILLIAM H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1909. Entered Service March 4, 1943, McQuade, Calif.; Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Attended Franklin County School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lois Beard, Hardy, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fannie Elder Beard, 1612—8th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### BECKSTROM, JOHN MARTIN

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 24, 1902. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1942, Louisville, Ky.; France; Africa; Sicily. Air Medal. Attended School in Oslo, Norway. Overbrook Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. Edward Beckstrom, Oslo, Norway. Husband of Mrs. Ida Beckstrom, 381 Walnut Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### BELCHER, WILLIAM M.

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 10, 1924. Entered Service June, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Vinton School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Bertha Belcher, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Moore Belcher, 108 10th St., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 604 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

### BELL, JAMES R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1924. Entered Service March 1, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; New York, N. Y. Attended Jackson High School, Nazarene Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bell, 1620–8th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bessie L. Bell, 1620–8th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### BELL, JOHN LEWIS

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born June 12, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Bell, 1114 Stewart Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### BORDEN, RAY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 10, 1922. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Overseas. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Borden, Granger, Wash. Brother of Miss Guide F. Davis, 326 Arbutus Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### BOULDING, JUNIOUS W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1912. Entered Service March 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Somewhere in France. Attended Jackson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Adams, 1307 Dale Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ila Boulding, 1322 Dale Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### BRITT, HAROLD E.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 5, 1925. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Belmont Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Britt, 612 Murray Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Virginia.

### BRITT, LUCIAN DEAN

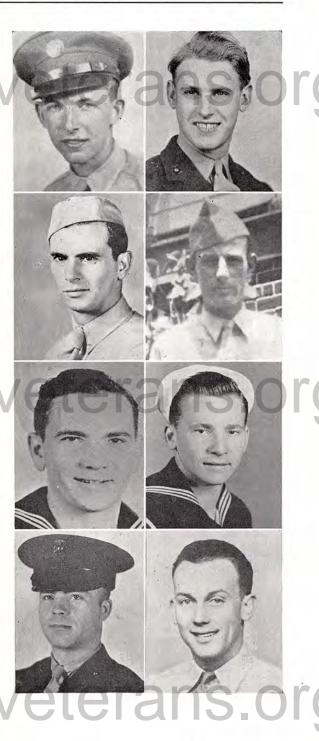
S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 11, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1944, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Britt, 612 Murray Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.

### BROWN, OSCAR RAY

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born March 21, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Brown, 706 Stewart Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### BRYANT, CARL ODELL

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Awarded Two Bronze Stars. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Bryant, 1512 Cove Rd., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Virginia.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 605 ]













# BUSH, JAMES HERBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1942, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Hardy Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Bush, Hardy, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Hornaker Bush, 1730 London Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### BUTLER, JACK WILLIAM

FO, U. S. Army. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Walnut Ridge, Ark. Attended Jefferson. High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Butler, 713-11th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### BUTTERWORTH, ROY D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended William Byrd High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Butterworth, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred E. Butterworth, 603 Highland Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.

### BYRD, WILLIAM H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va.; France. Attended Ayers School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Byrd, Moneta, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary K. Byrd, 816–13th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### CALLIS, ROY EDWIN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 10, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Camp Barkley, Tex. Atlended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy E. Callis, Sr., 112 Howbert Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### CAMPBELL, CLARENCE R., JR.

ICS, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 12, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Campbell, 1809 Kenwood Blvd., Roanoke, Va.

### CASSELL, AARON CLYDE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Philipps, Kan.; Overseas. Attended Carroll Schools, Carroll, Ga. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Edith Goad, Rt. No. 2, Hillsville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith B. Campbell Cassell, 811 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### CASSELL, JOSEPH BUCHANAN

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 29, 1902. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Roam-oke College, Salem, Va. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. C. W. Cassell, Rural Retreat, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Martin Cassell, 304 Winona, Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 606 ]

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

### CHEEK, OTIS ALEXANDER

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born April 28, 1922. Entered Service June 23, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Otis A. Cheek, 1606 Chapman Rd., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

### CHILDRESS, JOHN WALTER

Major, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1914. Entered Service June 15, 1940, Ft. Myer, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School.; V. M. I., Lexington, Va. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joel Childress, 1417 Chapman Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Huyett Childress, Winchester, Va.

### CLEMONS, RAYMOND WINGFIELD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 24, 1918. Entered Service May, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Washington, D. C. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Clements, 1218 Kirk Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Susie Kirk Clements, Midway, Va.

CLINGENPEEL, RAYMOND EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 17, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Westhampton Beach, N. Y. Attended Munroe Schools. Ghent Brethren Church. Son of Mr. C. E. Clingerpeel, 1329 Moorman Rd., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Brother of Miss Frankie Clingenpeel, 1329 Moorman Rd., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

## CUNNINGHAM, WALTER C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Rockbridge County Schools. Son of Mr. Lloyd Cunningham, Lexington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eva Lee Cunningham, 1009 First St., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### CYRUS, WILLIE

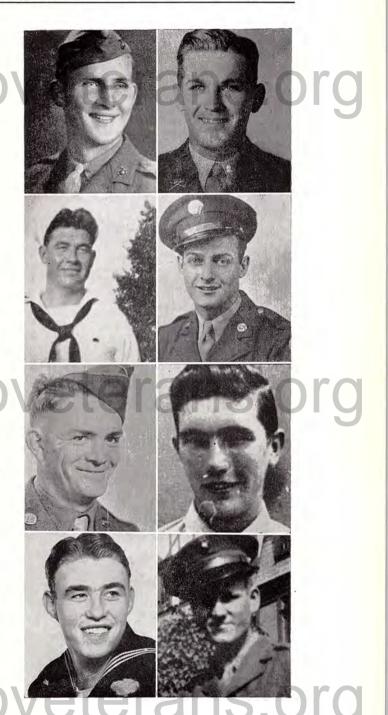
Pfc., U. S. Army. Born 1924. Entered Service March 22, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Brookville High School, Lynchburg, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus, Hollins Rd., Roanoke, Va.

#### DALTON, ARNEY HUDSON

U. S. Coast Guard. Born Jan. 19, 1925. Entered Service Curtis Bay, Md.; Charleston, S. C. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Dalton, 1537—7th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Perdue Dalton, 501 Church Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### DAVIS, CLAXTON BYRAN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born July 14, 1923. Entered Service April 10, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Fincastle High School, Fincastle, Va. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Davis, Fincastle, Va. Brother of Miss Guide F. Davis, 326 Arbutus Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 607 ]



### DOOLEY, JOHN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Australia. Attended Montvale School. Shady Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Dooley, Thaxton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Geneva Weaver Dooley, 2407 Orange Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### DOSS, EDWARD THOMAS

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Doss, 1004 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### DOW, CHARLES H.

Major, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 11, 1911. Entered Service July 1, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Hahnemann Medical College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Dow, 400 Linden Ave., Haddon Field, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Marion F. Dow, 1001 Henry St., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### EANES, ROBERT HENRY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 1, 1917. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Virginia Heights Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Eanes, 111 Lexington Ave., Virginia Heights, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Powell Eanes, Rt. No. 3, Roanoke, Va.

### ELMORE, MARCUS EDWARD

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 9, 1918. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Elmore, 1003 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Agnes Elmore, Vinton, Va.

#### FALLS, JOSEPH G., JR.

U. S. Coast Guard. Born June 9, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 16, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; New Orleans, La. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Falls, 515 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Peggy Short Falls, 2338 Delaware Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### FISHER, MELBOURNE J.

Ens., U. S. Merchant Marine. Born May 13, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Curtis Bay, Md.; Overseas. Attended Viaud High School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Fisher, 405–6th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, 1618–7th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### FITZGERALD, BOYD HANDSFORD

Lt. (j.g.), U. S. Maritime Service. Born July 13, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1943, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Fitzgerald, 1609 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 608 ]

### FOLDEN, RAYMOND ARTHUR

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 27, 1926. Entered Service March 2, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Folden Boblett, 1233 Penmar Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

### FRANKLIN, GEORGE J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 24, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Lawrenceburg, N. C. Attended Franklin School. Son of Mrs. E. G. Franklin, 1309 Clark Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Dunbar Franklin, 1309 Clark Ave., S.W. Roanoke, Va.

#### FULP, OTEY McCLAIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Fulp, 1607 Rorer Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### GARBETT, VERNON HOWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born March 29, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Garbett, 3117 Woodcliff Ave., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. V. H. Garbett, 1301 Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### GOODE, JAMES CLAYTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1911, Entered Service April 20, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Grade School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Goode, Floyd, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Stump Goode, 1503 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### GRAY, ELMER R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1912. Entered Service Jan. 27, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Green Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Gray, 1411 Campbell Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola B. Price Gray, 209 Lincoln Ave., Williamson Rd., Roanoke, Va.

#### GRAYHILL, GEORGE H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1922. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Ft. Blanding, Fla.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Troutville High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Grayhill, Rt. No. 1, Troutville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bettie White Grayhill, 424 Elm Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### HALL, RINER K.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 6, 1924. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Ft. Lewis, Wash.; Camp Philipps, Kan. Attended Monroe High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Drew M. Hall, 108 Winona Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alma A. Hall, 108 Winona Ave., Roanoke,



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 609 ]

Virginia.













### HALL, WILLIAM D.

MS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Lakehurst, N. J.; U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Attended Jefferson High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Drew M. Hall, 108 Winona Ave., Roanoke, Ya.

### HANKLA, EDWARD, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 22, 1921. Entered Service March 18, 1941, Morrison Field, Fla.; Newfoundland. Attended St. Andrew's School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. M. Thurman, 1703 Queen Ave., Williamson Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elaine Thornton Hankla, West Palm Beach, Fla.

### HARTBERGER, RUSSELL H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1906. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended American School of Chicago. Belmont Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. T. Hartberger. Husband of Mrs. Talitha Hartberger, 707 Murray Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### HARTMAN, ROBERT BEVERLY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1943, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Lutheran. Sen of Mrs. W. R. Kent, 1142 Thomas Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### HASH, CLARENCE W.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Barksdale Field, La. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hash, 1926 Carter Blvd., Roancke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie V. Hash, 820 Bullitt Ave., S.E., Roancke, Va.

### HAYMAKER, CARLTON L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 27, 1921. Entered Service July 24, 1943, Columbia Field, S. C.; Robins Field, Ga. Attended Troutville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Haymaker, Troutville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rebecca Kidd Haymaker, 1013 Penmar Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### HEFFINGER, GEORGE W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 31, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Hunter Field, Pa. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Heffinger, 803 Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Janey Nesbitt Heffinger, 827 Campbell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### HENEGAR, ALBERT KARL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 23, 1911. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Polk, La. Attended Saltville High School. Madam Russell Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Henegar, Saltville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maxine McKay Henegar, 719 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 610 ]

### HOLLAND, WALLACE TILTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended Jackson Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. H. P. Hedrick, 734 Montrose Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Atlas M. Holland, 2308 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### HOLT, ANDREW LEON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 16, 1920. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1943, Ft. Custer, Mich.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Holt, 1301 Wise Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Winner Holt, 1301 Wise Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### HOLT, JACK M.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 14, 1924. Entered Service July 25, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Jackson Jr. High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Holt, 1301 Wise Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Ridenhour Holt, 1724 Campbell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

HONAKER, WALTER GARLAND

S. 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Munroe School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Hornaker, 1703 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Lorena Honaker, 1703 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### HUDSON, WADE H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 22, 1921. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Foster Field, Tex. Attended Cople High School. Church of Ebenezer. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hudson, Husband of Mrs. Helen R. Hudson, 1702 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### HURLEY, JOHN S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended St. Andrew's School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Laurie Hurley, 434 Dale Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Hurley, 1020 Tazewell Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### JOHNSTON, FOWLER PEORIS

Major, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1910. Entered Service June, 1933, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended V. M. I. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. V. D. Johnston, 711 Carter Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marcia Gooch Johnston, 1016 Third St., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

### JONES, ELVIN C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 5, 1921. Entered Service June, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Marfa, Tex. Attended Jackson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Jones, 1330 Dale Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Christine Jones, 603 Highland Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 611 ]









U.S. NAV





# tered Service Sept. 9, 1943, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Over-

JONES, FRANCIS ELBYRNE (CASEY) AB, U. S. Maritime Service. Born June 19, 1921. En-

Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kemper H. Jones, 3123 Poplar Rd., Grove Park, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gwendlyn Bennett Jones, 3123 Poplar Rd., Grove Park, Roanoke, Va.

### JONES, THOMAS A.

S 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 24, 1924. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Portsmouth, Va.; Overseas. Attended St. Andrew's School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Jones, 608 Bullitt Ave., S.E.. Roanoke, Va.

### KELLY, JACK SPEER

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1911. Entered Service March 10, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Jef-ferson High School. Belmont Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Alice Kelly, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Maymie A. Kelly, 1606-7th St., S.E., Roanoke, Virginia.

### KESLER, WILLARD DOYLE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 14, 1924. Entered Service March 7, 1943, Kearns, Utah; Italy. Awarded Presi-dential Citation. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Methodist Church. Son of Mr. L. G. Kesler, 419-5th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### LACY, GILES E., JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942. Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas; Avon Park, Fla. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal with Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. G. E. Lacy, Sr., Roanoke, Va. Brother of Mrs. R. W. Edwards, 825 Highland Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### LAWRENCE, STERLING RAY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 18, 1923. Entered Service May 21, 1943, Miles Standish, Mass.; France. Attended Floyd High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade Law-rence, 504 Bullitt Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### LAZENBY, NED MARTZ

MoMM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Richmond, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. N. Lazenby, 1906 Rorer Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### LILLY, EDWIN RUSSELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 6, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; McGuire General Hospital, Richmond, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. First Wesleyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Lilly, 818 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 612 ]

### LILLY, FREDERICK RAY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 21, 1924. Entered Service June 19, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. First Wesleyan Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Lilly, 818 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### LOVE, ELIJAH WINFORD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 7, 1917. Entered Service June 15, 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Jr. High School. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Love, 1611 Salem Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

### LOVE, JUNIOR WILBURN

AMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 25, 1925. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jr. High School, Seventh Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Love, 1611 Salem Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Brite Love, 224 W. 26th St., Norfolk, Va.

#### LOWANCE, CARTEO O.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1942, Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mrs. W. F. Lowance, 2001 Grove St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Austin Lowance, Mountain Ave., Roanoke. Virginia.

### McCAULEY, JULIAN E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1942, Bowman Field, Ky. Attended Jackson High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. McCauley, 917 Highland Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### McTIER, HUGH DOUGLAS

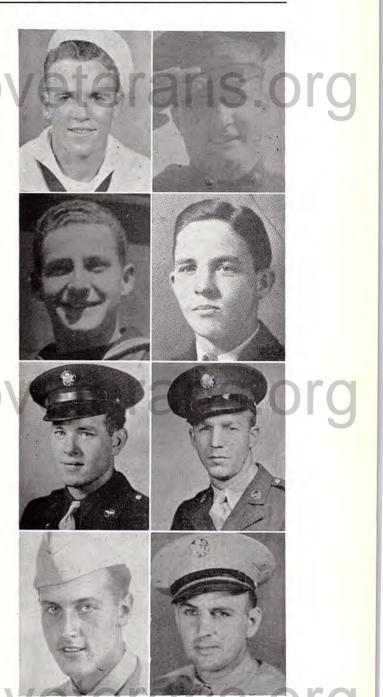
Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1910. Entered Service April 20, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Lexington Schools, Lexington, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McTier, 1322 Stewart Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### MABE, WILLIAM RAYBURN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1919. Entered Service March 25, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Memorial School, Austinville; V. P. I. Methodist. Son of Mrs. J. W. Mabe, 1612 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Winner Mabe, 1612 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### MARTIN, WILLIAM T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 29, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 6, 1942, Camp Wheeler Ga.; Overseas. Attended Stuart High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Martin, Stewart, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Martin, 2043 Dale Ave., Roanoke, Va.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 613 ]













### MAYS, ROBERT E., JR.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 26, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. Behut Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Mays, 1402 Wise Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### MICHEL, BEVERLEY V., JR.

U. S. Navy. Born March 31, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1943, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Attended Roanoke College, Salem, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. V. Michel, 104 Wasena Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### MILLER, WILLIE JORDAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 3, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended West Virginia Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Miller, Peterstown, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Sara Miller, 816–13th St., S.E., Roanoke, Virginia.

#### MITCHELL, LAWRENCE THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 19, 1921. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Ghent Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Mitchell, 327 Riveland Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther Loraine Mitchell, 327 Riveland Rd., Roanoke, Va.

### MORAN, NELSON IRBY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; New York. Attended Carmaday High School, Floyd Co., Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Moran, 707 Day Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

### MORRIS, JAMES JOHNY

WO, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1907. Entered Service Aug 15, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Morris, R.F.D. No. 3, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Oliver Morris, 805 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.

#### MULLEN, WILLIAM LINWOOD

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 21, 1913. Entered Service 1940, Arlington, Va.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended V. P. I. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Rose B. Mullen, 117 Carolina Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ann L. Mullen, Spartanburg, S. C.

#### MYERS, JOSEPH EARL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 14, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; California. Attended William Byrd School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Myers, Rt. No. 1, Moneta, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Stoss Myers, 1603-8th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[614]

### MYERS, SAMUEL G., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 26, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; England. Atlended Max Meadows High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Myers, 1607 Campbell Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

### NEWMAN, ROBERT ORIS

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 27, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 31, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Memphis, Tenn. Attended Schools in Martinsville and Bassett, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Newman, 520 Day Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

### NOFSINGER, LENWOOD JOHN

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1910. Entered Service June 16, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Hawthorne, Nev. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. C. D. Nofsinger, 435-6th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Cundiff Nofsinger, 1005 Penmar Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### OLIVER, WILLIE A.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 26, 1911. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Honolulu. Attended Belmont School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sally May Oliver, 17–9th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Myrtle Kilcoln Oliver, Rt. No. 3, Washington Heights, Roanoke, Va.

### OTEY, GEORGE BUCK

S 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard, Born Oct. 24, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 23, 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y.; North Africa. Attended Monroe Jr. High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Otey, 1004 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### OTEY, JAMES ALLEN

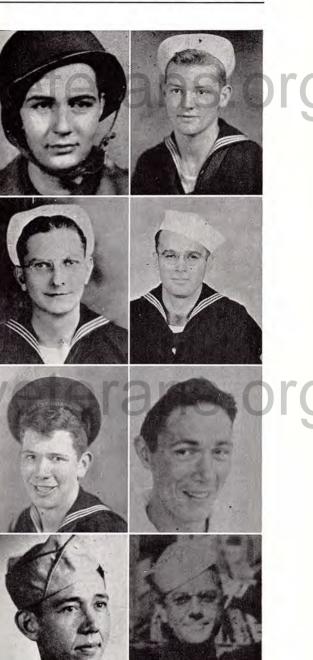
S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 8, 1921. Entered Service April 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended Monroe Junior High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Otey, 1004 Hanover Ave., Roanoke, Virginia.

#### OTEY, WALTER NEIL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; France; Holland. Attended Monroe Junior High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie Otey, 1004 Hanover Ave., Roanoke, Va.

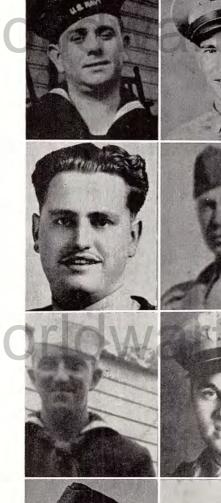
#### OVERFELT, AUGUSTINE GEORGE

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 14, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1942, Bainbridge, Md. Overseas. Attended Boones Mill High School, Boones Mill, Va. Church of the Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Overfelt, 1119 Highland Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Overfelt.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 615 ]





### OVERFELT, ELDRIDGE HERMAN

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 25, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New York, N. Y. Attended Bridgewater College. Church of the Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Overfelt, 1119 Highland Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred E. Overfelt, 1130 Montrose Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### PANDLIS, EDWARD H.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born March 14, 1923. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Pandlis. Husband of Mrs. Barbara Pandlis, 1607–7th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### PATSEL, JAMES A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 8, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Overseas. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Patsel. Husband of Mrs. Coleme Patsel, Rt. No. 5, Box 484, Roanoke, Va.

#### PERDUE, HAROLD EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 26, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Melrose School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. S. H. Perdue, 918 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### PERDUE, ROSWELL C.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1911. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Bainbridge, Md. Attended Franklin County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Perdue, Hardy, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mable Swanson Perdue, 802 Munford Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### PERFATER, LAWRENCE ALLAN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1943, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; England. Attended Jefferson High School. Manual Lutheran Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Perfater, 2342 Delaware Ave., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Va.

### PETERS, LAWRENCE F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Bowman Field, Ky.; Minneapolis, Minn. Attended Norton High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. J. Peters, Norton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Vera Scruggs Peters, 701 Montrose Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### PETERS, LINWOOD H.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 12, 1921. Entered Service June 21, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Edgar Peters, 1309 Wise Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances, Watson Peters, Cleveland St., Vinton, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 616 ]

### PORTER, WILLIAM L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1922. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Attended William Fleming High School. Oakland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Porter, Rt. No. 7, Box 66–D, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Marie Underwood Porter, Rt. No. 7, Box 66–D, Roanoke, Va.

### POWERS, HENRY C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 13, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Jackson High School. Apostolic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Powers, 503—18th St., S.E. Roanoke, Virginia.

### PRICE, ALVAH S. (DICK)

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1913. Entered Service Jan. 24, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Jefferson High School. Green Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Price, 1302 Rorer St., Roanoke, Va.

### PRICE, LACY RAY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 15, 1910. Entered Service March 26, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Green Memorial Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Price, 1302 Rorer St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Morgan Price, 1302 Rorer St., Roanoke, Va.

### RAGLAND, BERTRAM LEE

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 23, 1920. Entered Service March 9, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Missing in Action. Attended Jefferson School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Eva Ragland, 715 11th St., Roanoke, Va.

#### RAGLAND, KENNETH H.

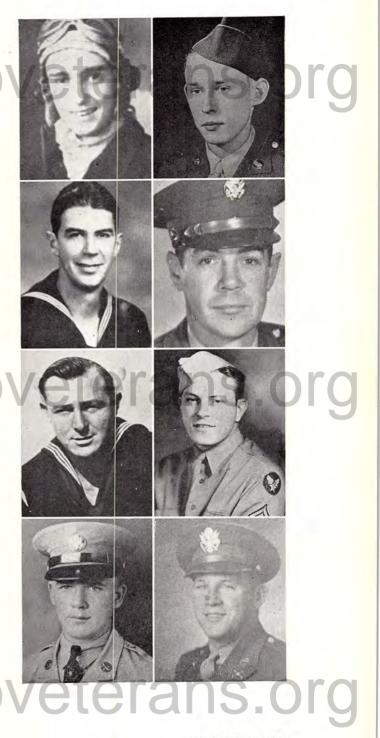
T/5, U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; New York. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Eva Ragland, 715–11th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### RATCLIFF, CHARLES L.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Entered Service June 15, 1936, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended West End School. West End Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Ratcliff, 1837 West Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Peggy Hall Ratcliff, now in England.

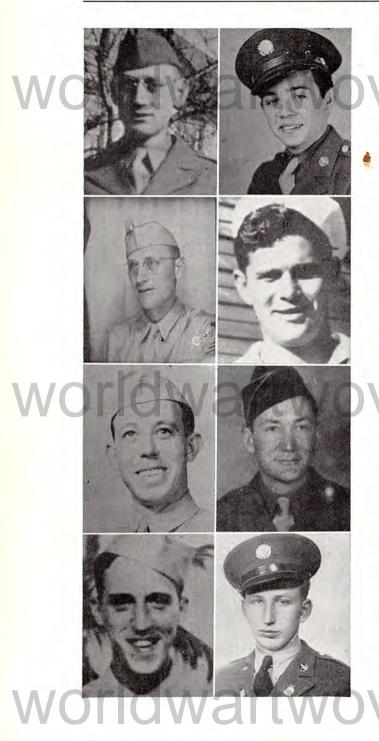
#### REMSBERG, GEORGIE HENRY

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 15, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Camp Davis N. C. Attended Roanoke College. Evangelical Reform Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel E. Remsberg, 607 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 617 ]



### RICHARDSON, IRA L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1943, Camp Wolters, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Richardson, 1702 Stuanton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen R. Hudson, 1702 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### RICHARDSON, WILLIAM LEE

V

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 17, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Maxton Field, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wiseman Foster, 1326 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### RICHARDSON, WILLIAM M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 13, 1913. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Lee High School, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Richardson, 1702 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hallie M. Richardson, 1016 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### ROCK, LEO EDWARD

ICS, U. S. Navy. Born June 14, 1924. Entered Service July 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Lee Jr. High School Baptist. Son of Mrs. Laura B. Rock, 2305 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va. Grandson of Mrs. Emma J. Hogan, 2305 Staunton Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### RUDD, HERBERT HUGHES, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 19, 1918. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss.; Camp Lee, Va. Attended Midlothian High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Rudd, Midlothian, Va. Husband of Mrs. Earldine Blackwell Rudd, 1234 Penmar Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### SAUNDERS, NESTER J.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born April 9, 1915. Entered Service June 13, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; France. Attended Virginia Heights School. Oakland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Saunders, Rt. No. 7, Box 14, Roanoke, Va.

### SCHANCK, CECIL H.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas; Indiantown Gap, Pa. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Schanck, 412 Dale Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### SHEELEY, HOUSTON ALLEN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1942, Ft. Stevens, Mass.; Brookley Field, Ala. Attended Stamford High School; Civil Aero School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Sheeley, 328 Marshall Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred W. Supple Sheeley, Linden, Ala. Grandson of Mrs. C. H. Krantz, 328 Marshall Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 618 ]

#### 

#### SHELTON, DALLAS CLEVELAND

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 11, 1924. Entered Service March 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Hollywood, Fla. Attended Jefferson High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Shelton, 1104 Patterson Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

## SIMPSON, MORGAN L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1907. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended Bent Mountain School. Belmont Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Liddy P. Simpson, 1003 Pechin Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby C. Wilson Simpson, 1003 Pechin Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### SINK, LINDSEY P.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr., 1922. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; South Pacific. Attended Jefferson High School. Central Church of Brethern. Son of Mr. W. D. Sink, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Martha Warren Sink, Route 7, Box 19, Roanoke, Va.

#### SMALLWOOD, FRED LEONARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1941, Wichita Falls, Tex.; France. Attended Monroe Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Smallwood, 2301 Del Ave., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Virginia.

### SMITH, FRANK LEWIS

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 29, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1942, Davisville, R. I.; Camp Parks. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Smith, 700 Staunton Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

#### SMITH, RICHARD CARL

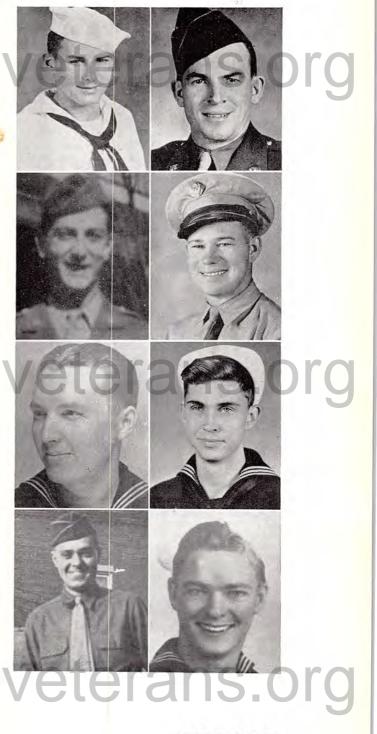
S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 21, 1924. Entered Service April 22, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Sylvia E. Smith, 1306 Rorer Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### SMOOT, EARNEST HARRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 12, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Smoot, 509 11th St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Harrison Smoot, 509 11th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

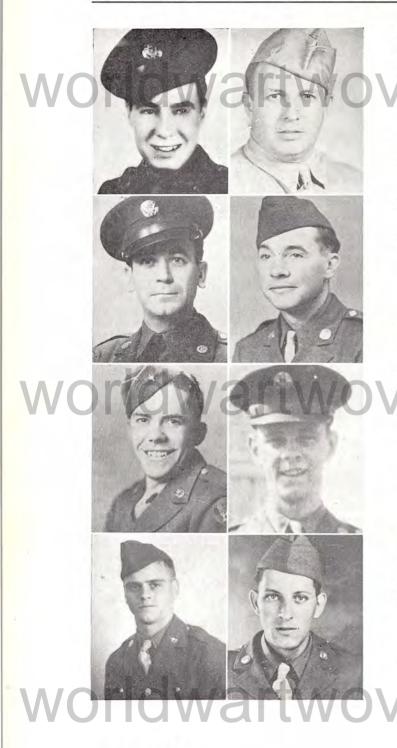
#### SMOOT, EARL MARVIN

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 12, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1938, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Lee Jr. High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Smoot, 509 11th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosemary Barber Smoot, Miami, Florida.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 619 ]



### SMOTHERS, THOMAS R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 15, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Smothers, 1510 Grand Ave., Williamson Rd., Roanoke, Va.

## SNYDER, RAY LUSTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 13, 1912. Entered Service March 26, 1942, Camp Chaffee, Ark.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Snyder, 1307 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Wallace Snyder, 349 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

### SOUTHERLAND, ROBERT C.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 11, 1908. Entered Service March 3, 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Overseas. Attended Clinton High School, Clinton, N. C. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. M. Melton, Crofton, Ky. Husband of Mrs. Mary Southerland, 421–18th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### SPENCER, JOSEPH A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 16, 1942, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Jr. High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. L. D. Spencer, 725 Dale St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### SPRADLIN, THOMAS E.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Aug, 3, 1919. Entered Service March 26, 1942, Scott Field, Ill.; Overseas. Air Medal. Attended Lee Jr. and Jefferson High Schools. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Spradlin, 519 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

### STEBAR, AMAH L., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1943, Miami, Fla.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Stebar, 1201–14th St., Eureka Circle, Roanoke, Va.

### STEWART, ERNEST ELLWOOD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1943, Shepherd Field, Tex.; Overseas. Attended Callaway High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Stewart, Callaway, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Christine Stewart, 1007 Tazewell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### STUMP, ENNIS

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 28, 1916. Entered Service April 4, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; France. Attended Holland Park High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs Elizabeth Stump, Glenvar, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lilly Mae Stump, 313 Tazewell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 620 ]

### SUTTON, BURLIN M.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1943, Camp Polk, La. Attended Millboro High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. M. B. Sutton, Hot Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Sutton, Staunton, Va.

### SUTTON, JAMES P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 27, 1917. Entered Service April 12, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Armstrong School. Brethern Church. Son of Mrs. M. B. Sutton, Hot Springs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Sutton, 1407 Tazewell St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

#### SWITZER, CLARENCE EARL

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va. Prisoner of War in Germany since July, 1944. Attended Eagle Rock High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Switzer, Fincastle, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alice Newcomb Switzer, 611 Franklin Rd., Roanoke, Va.

#### TAYLOR, WALTER L.

ICS, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 12, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Curtis Bay, Md.; Long Island, N. Y. Attended Andrew Lewis School, Salem, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Moomaw Rd., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Taylor, 321 Howbert Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### TERRY, MURPHY A.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 2, 1913. Entered Service March 8, 1944, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Overseas. Attended Jackson Jr. High School; National Business College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Terry, 1009 Cedar St., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Ferguson Terry, 1802 Courtland Ave., Williamson Rd.. Roanoke, Va.

#### THOMAS, RALPH LAWRENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 26, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School; National Business College. First Baptist Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Thomas, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Williams Thomas, 2315 Penn. Ave., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Va.

#### TINNELL, RICHARD HENRY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 5, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Miami, Fla.; England. Completed 35 combat air missions; Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal and Four Oak Leaf Clusters. Attended Andrew Lewis School, Salem, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Tinnell, Rt. 8, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Blackwell Tinnell, 1234 Pénmar Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

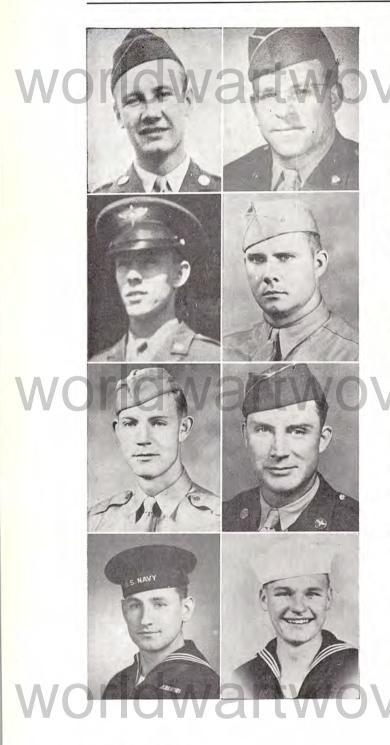
#### TONEY, G. CLINE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1910. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Ft. Wright, Wash.; England. Attended Climax High School. Round Pond Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Toney, Sandy Level, Va.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 621 ]



### TURNER, ALDINE HOMER, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1924. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School. West End Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Turner, 1828 West Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

### UTT, FOY GILMER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1906. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Camp Meade, Md.; Temple, Texas. Attended Roanoke Business College, Roanoke, Va. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tyler A. Utt, Fancy Gap, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene S. Utt, Roanoke, Va.

### VIA, EARNEST A.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born May 23, 1921. Entered Service May 16, 1941, Morrison Field, Fla.; Helena, Ark. Attended Mt. Vernon and Andrew Lewis Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Via, 2315 Mass. Ave., Va. Heights, Roanoke, Va.

#### VIA, JAMES A., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1913. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Overseas. Attended Virginia High and Salem High Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Via, 2315 Mass. Ave., Va. Heights, Roanoke, Va.

#### VIA, MARSHALL

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 10, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended Mt. Vernon, Washington Heights, Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Via, 2315 Mass. Ave., Villa Heights, Roanoke, Va.

### VIA, SAMUEL OWENS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 2, 1911. Entered Service April 9, 1942, Miami, Fla.; Texas. Attended Virginia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Via, 2315 Mass. Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### WALLACE, SAMUEL STEWART

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 17, 1914. Entered Service April 23, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Monroe School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. B. W. Wallace, 349 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clythus Hollins Wallace, 1103 Mercer Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### WALLACE, WALTER WOODS

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 20, 1925. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Boston, Mass. Attended Private School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Blanche Wallace, 349 Elm Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 622 ]

### WALTON, ED. D.

1/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service May 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Jefferson High School. Melrose Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Walton, 314–12th St., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Walton, 1101 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### WARD, JESSE JAMES

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 16, 1915. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Story, Va. Attended Blue Spring Run School, Blue Spring Run, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Ward, 1604 Gladstone Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ward, Farmville, Va.

#### WEBBER, DONALD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Roanoke Public Schools. Methodist. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Bratton, 328 Dayaul Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

#### WEDDLE, JACK EUGENE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 7, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 7, 1942, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; France. Attended Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Weddle, 303 Valley St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wanda Callis Weddle, 112 Howbert Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### WEIKEL, FRED T.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 31, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 16, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Weikel, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Akers Weikel, 2613 Massachusetts Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### WEIKEL, PAUL E.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Dec. 31, 1910. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Covington High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Weikel, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Akers Weikel, 2613 Massachusetts Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### WELLS, CLARENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1907. Entered Service March 23, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.; England. Atlended Axton School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Wells, Axton Va. Husband of Mrs. Addie Wells, 907—15th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### WEST, JOHN D., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 16, 1920. Entered Service July 20, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Panama. Attended Lee Junior High School. Pilgrim Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. West, 1814 Rorer St., Roancke, Va.



ROANOKE, VA.

[ 623 ]



### WEST, WILLIAM K. (SHORTY)

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 16, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1943, Ft. Taylor, Fla. Attended Lee Junior High School. Pilgrim Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. West, 1814 Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### WIGGINS, FRANK L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 9, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

### WIGGINS, JOHN J.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### WIGGINS, PAUL P.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 18, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Bainbridge, Ga, Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### WIGGINS, PETER P.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born March 26, 1917. Entered Service June 24, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Pittsburgh, Pa. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### WIGGINS, SAMUEL A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Dix, N. J. Attended St. Andrew's School. St. Andrew's Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, 700 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

### WILSON, ARTHUR B.

AC, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1941, Chanute Field, Ill.; Courtland, Ala. Attended Jefferson High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Wilson, 2129 Orange Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian M. Wilson, 108 Winona Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### WINGFIELD, DAVID BOCOCK

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 31, 1925. Entered Service June 24, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Vero Beach, Fla. Attended Lynchburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Branch, 1223 Rorer Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.

ROANOKE, VA.

[ 624 ]

## ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

### WITT, JAMES RUCKER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1923. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jackson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Witt, 1309 Morton Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel C. Witt, 1401 Greenbrier Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

### WOOD, MELVIN EARL

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 9, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Monroe School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Cecil Wood, 1425 London Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.

#### HARVEY, CHESTER MONROE

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Aug. 31, 1919. Entered Service May 1, 1942, Fair Field, Ohio; Corsica. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Harvey, Rock Camp, W. Va.

### HARVEY, HARRY ERNEST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 17, 1918. Entered Service May 1, 1942, Camp Fair Field, Ohio; Corsica. Attended Rock Camp School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Harvey, Rock Camp, W. Va.

### HARVEY, JACK DEMPSEY, SR.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born May 27, 1921. Entered Service July 20, 1942, Atlantic City, N. J.; March Field, Calif. Attended Peterstown High School. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Eliz. Surface Harvey, Rock Camp, W. Va.

### HUMPHREYS, PAUL MARION

RM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 12, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 30, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Greenville High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Humphreys, Rock Camp, W. Va.

### HUMPHREYS, RALPH RICHARD

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 20, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Greenville High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Humphreys, Rock Camp, W. Va.

### STOVER, LACY ELMO

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 7, 1907. Entered Service Dec. 19, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; New Guinea. Attended Rock Camp Grade Schools. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Eva Stover, Rock Camp, W. Va.



ROANOKE, VA. . ROCK CAMP, W. VA

[ 625 ]







# ADAMS, WILSON EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 2, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Lejeune, N. C. Attended Rockymount School. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Mavis Robertson Adams, Route No. 1, Rockymount, Va.

## AKERS, PETER D., JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born March 13, 1914. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; England. Attended Rockymount School. Baptist. Husband of Eliza Lynch Akers, 1017 Spring St., Rockymount, Va.

## CROOK, RICHARD L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 23, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1942. Glendale, Calif. Attended Rockymount High School. Rockymount Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie B. Crook, Rockymount, Va.

#### FERGUSON, GEORGE OSCAR

S 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1918. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas; Naval Hosp., N. Y. Attended Salem School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. S. J. Ferguson, Rockymount, Va. Husband of Louise Perdue Ferguson, 522 Orchard, Rockymount, Va.

## FOSTER, WILLIAM GORDON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1912. Entered Service Mar. 18, 1944, Ft. Knox, Ky.; France. Attended William and Mary College. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Nannie C. Foster, 171 Main St., Rockymount, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Pack Foster, Roanoke, Va.

## MILLER, FRANK C.

S 2/c, U. S. Marines. Age 29. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1943. Hoffman Island, N. Y.; Overseas. Attended St. Adalberts School. St. Adalberts Church. Husband of Mrs. Kyle Pendleton Miller, Rockymount, Va.

#### RAMSEY, C. J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 11, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 3, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England. Attended Rocky Mt. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Ramsey, 1310 High St., Rockymount, Va.

## RAMSEY, CURTIS

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 1, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Rockymount School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Ramsey, 1310 High St., Rockymount, Va.

terans

ROCKYMOUNT, VA.

[ 626 ]

## RAMSEY, LEE COLEMAN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 2, 1941, Keesler Field, Miss.; Victorville, Calif. Attended Rocky Mt. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Ramsey, 1310 High St., Rockymount, Virginia.

## WHITLOW, ROBERT NOELL, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1917. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; New Guinea. University of Richmond. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Fiery Whitlow, Rockymount, Va.

#### AGEE, MARVIN C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 30, 1922. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Ft. Story, Va. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Agee, 201 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Kelley Agee, Salem, Va.

#### ARNOLD, SAMUEL WOODROW

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1925. Entered Service Sampson, N. Y.; Africa. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Arnold, 602 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

## BAIN, EARL S.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 17, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; England; France. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Bain, 206 Academy St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jane Bain, 1710 Kenwood Blvd., Roanoke, Va.

#### BAIN, WALTER L.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1940, Ft. Story, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Bain, 206 Academy St., Salem, Va.

#### BOHON, ALBERT D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; India. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Ft. Lewis Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Bohon, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

## BRADLEY, JESSE G., JR.

BM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 4, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1942, Norfolk Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Salem High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Bradley, 613 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lillian Kirby Bradley, Eddy St., Salem, Va.



ROCKYMOUNT, VA. · SALEM

[ 627 ]



















#### BUSHNELL, WILLIAM T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 21, 1915. Entered Service May 14, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Italy; France. Attended Salem School. So. Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Bushnell, 711 College Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Bushnell, Eddy St., Salem, Va.

## BUTLER, ROBERT E. LEE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 6, 1918. Entered Service May, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Butler, 515 Bowman St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Butler, 102 Board St., Salem, Va.

#### BYRD, DAVID KOLMER

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 9, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Ft. Lewis Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Byrd, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

## CARTER, HUGH L.

CCS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 30, 1916. Entered Service Feb 6, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; Solomons. Md. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Salem Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Carter, 16 Elm St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Grace Carter, 909 Franklin Rd., Roanoke, Va.

### CECIL, LAWRENCE KENLEY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born Oct. 18, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty, Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Cecil, 700 Delaware St., Salem, Va.

## CHAPLIN, EUGENE HUNTER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Pulaski High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Chaplin, 219 Academy St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Weaver Chaplin, 219 Academy St., Salem, Virginia.

#### CHAPLIN, WILLIAM TALMADGE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 6, 1923. Entered Service April 24, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Chaplin, 219 Academy St., Salem, Va.

#### CLINEVELL, ALWIN W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1918. Entered Service April 4, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Christian. Son of Mr. L. F. Clinevell, Rt. No. 2, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helena Agee Clinevell, Salem, Va.

terans

SALEM

[ 628 ]

# COLEMAN, ROY WILLIAM

7

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1918. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Coleman, 609 Roanoke St., Salem, Va.

# COLLINS, EDWARD PERSHING

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1918. Entered Service March 5, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy; England; France; Holland. Awarded Silver Star and Presidential Citation. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. W. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Collins, 13 Wells St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther Collins, Covington, Va.

## COLLINS, EVERETTE M.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 14, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended South Salem Grade School. Salem Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Maggie Collins Gray, 1 Front Ave., Salem, Virginia.

#### COLLINS, HARRY OLIVER

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Sept. 15, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 20, 1943, Williamsburg, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Floyd County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Maggie Collins Gray, 1 Front Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Collins, Arlington, Va.

## COLLINS, NORBERT R.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 7, 1921. Entered Service July 27, 1943, Miami Beach. Fla.; Italy; France. Awarded Air Medal; Group Presidential Citation. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. W. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Collins, 13 Wells St., Salem, Va.

## COLLINS, ROY FREDERICK

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England; France. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. West Main Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Collins, 13 Wells St., Salem, Va.

## CROTTS, HOWARD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Salem Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Crotts, 31 Main St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Crotts, Eddy St., Salem, Va.

#### CROTTS, RAYMOND EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Wounded in Action in France July 19, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Salem Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Crotts, 30 Carrollton Ave., Salem, Va.



[ 629 ]

SALEM









#### CROTTS, WILLIAM LOYD, JR.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1922. Entered Service March 25, 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; Malden, Mo. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Salem Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Crotts, 22 Carrollton Ave., Salem, Va.

# CROWDER, JAMES L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Camp Adair, Oregon; Camp Garnett, Calif. Attended Poplar Camp High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Crowder, Huddleston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel Thompson Crowder, 326 Cypress St., Salem, Va.

## CUMB, CHARLES NASH, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1914. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Camp Livingston, La.; New Guinea. Attended Salem Public Schools. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Cumb, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Cumb, New Orleans, La.

## CUMB, HAROLD E. (BUNK)

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 18, 1927. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Salem Public Schools. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Cumb, Route No. 1, Salem, Va.

## DALTON, CECIL E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 14, 1923. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Fincastle High School. Church of God. Son of Mrs. Linnie Dalton, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Dalton, 415 Chestnut St., Salem, Va.

#### DOYLE, FRED E.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born March 27, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Tabernacle Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Doyle, 313 Fourth St., Salem, Va.

## EARLY, LEONARD H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Camp Meade, Md.; Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Early, 618 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Verbena Simmons Early, Floyd, Va.

#### FARRIS, RALPH JOY

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 23, 1924. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Farris, 609 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

SALEM

[ 630 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

## FLINCHUM, RUDOLPH W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Flinchum, 405 Cypress St., Salem, Va.

# FOUTZ, ROBERT PRICE

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born May 7, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 24, 1943, Williamsburg, Pa.; Aleutian Islands. Attended Salem Public Schools. Salem Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Grace Foutz, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Luray Foutz, 21 Bruffey St., Salem, Virginia.

#### GARNETT, RAYMOND W.

U. S. Army. Born April 23, 1923. Entered Service June 26, 1943, Camp Bowie, Texas. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Garnett, 707 Colorado St., Salem, Va.

## GARNETT, WILLIAM A.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 6, 1921. Entered Service July 8, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Sea Duty. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Garnett, 707 Colorado St., Salem, Virginia.

## GREENWAY, HOWARD BUDDY

Pic., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 8, 1923. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Greenway, 409 Colorado St., Salem, Va.

#### GREENWAY, WILLIAM B.

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 4, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; New London, Conn. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Greenway, 409 Colorado St., Salem, Va.

### GUNTER, NELSON DARRELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 5, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Bragg, N. C.; France. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Salem Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Gunter, Rt. 3, Salem, Virginia.

#### HALE, FRANK RAYMOND, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 20, 1921. Entered Service March 5, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Camp Reynolds, Pa. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Hale, 604 Tennessee St., Salem, Virginia.



[ 631 ]

SALEM



# HAMILTON, JOHN A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Ireland. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Mae Hamilton Musselman, 520 Roanoke St., Salem, Va.

# HASH, JAMES WILLIAM

U. S. Marine Corps. Born Oct. 14, 1909. Entered Service March 12, 1944, San Diego, Calif. Attended Salem High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. Hash, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Viola May Shelton Hash, Salem, Va.

## HELTON, LILLIAN G.

PhM 2/c, U. S. Navy (WAVE). Born Nov. 13, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1942, Hunter College, Bronx, N. Y. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Helton, 614 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

# JETT, JOHN LETCHER

lst. Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1914. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; India; Morris Field, N. C. Awarded Air Medal. Attended Andrew Lewis High School and Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Jett, 517 College Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eugenie Richmond Jett, Salem, Va.

### JETT, ROBERT PAUL (SLATS)

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 9, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific Area; Treasure Island, Calif. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Jett, 517 College Ave., Salem, Va.

### JETT, SAMUEL SHIELDS, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born April 4, 1926. Entered Service March 9, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Jett, 517 College Ave., Salem, Va.

## JOBE, CARL K.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 22, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 23, 1943, Camp Wheeler Ga.; Italy. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jobe. 805 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

#### JOBE, JERRY L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 24, 1915. Entered Service Jan 3, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended South Salem School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jobe, 805 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Jobe, Salem, Va.

erans

SALEM

[ 632 ]

## JOBE, THURMAN L.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1917. Entered Service April 21, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jobe, 805 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Lucille Jobe, Eddy St., Salem, Va.

## JOHNSTON, ELMER D.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 28, 1909. Entered Service March 26, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.: Overseas. Attended South Salem Grade School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Johnston, 701 Piedmont Ave., Salem, Va.

## JONES, LUTHER VERNON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 25, 1908. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Ft. Riley, Kansas; Pacific. Attended South Salem School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. L. M. Jones, Floyd, Va. Husband of Mrs. Daisy Jones, 314 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

#### KANODE, LEWIS EUGENE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 17, 1925. Entered Service June 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Fort Pierce, Fla. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Kanode, 215 Academy St., Salem, Va.

#### KING, CHARLES EVERETT

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 21, 1913. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Boston, Mass. Attended War Excelsior High School, War, W. Va. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul King, Florida St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara King, 611 Central Ave., Salem, Va.

#### KINZER, IVAN J.

SC 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 28, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Blacksburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lula Kinzer, 705 Progress St., Blacksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Martha Kinzer, 705 Roanoke St., Salem, Va.

## LAWRENCE, GEORGE W.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1921. Entered Service July 23, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Tonopah, Nev. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Lawrence, 506 Board St., Salem, Va.

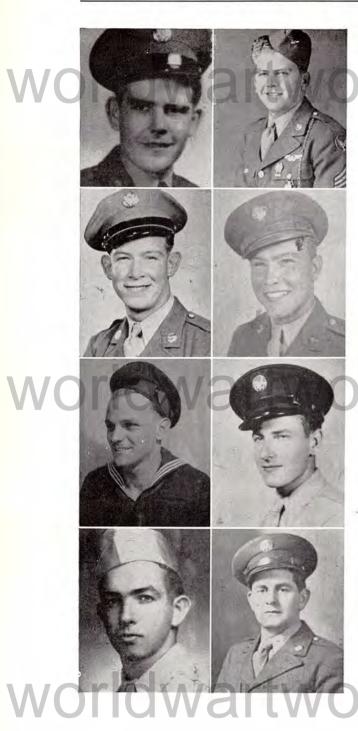
#### LAWRENCE, GORDON R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Lawrence, 506 Board St., Salem, Va.



SALEM

[ 633 ]



# LAWRENCE, HARREL R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 7, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1941, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Lawrence, 511 Board St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Lee Lawrence, Nashville, Tenn.

## LAWRENCE, HOWARD F.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Tyndall Field, Fla.; England. German Prisoner of War since March, 1944. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Lawrence, 511 Board St., Salem, Va.

## LAWRENCE, LYNNWOOD A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1923. Entered Service July 23, 1943, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Broad Street High School. Colorado Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Lawrence, 429 Board St., Salem, Va.

# LAWRENCE, RALPH I.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 4, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 9, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Salt Lake City, Utah. Attended Broad Street High School. Colorado Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Bertha Lawrence, 429 Board St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Wanita Lawrence, 1502 Prentis Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

## LINKENHOKER, JAMES R.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy, Born July 17, 1917. Entered Service March 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.: Overseas. Attended Roanoke High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Barbara L. Ford, 420 Dale Ave., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madaline Linkenhoker, 329 White St., Salem, Va.

## LOCKARD, JUDSON E. (BUDDY)

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1943, Camp Crowder, Mo.; Monterey, Calif. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Lockard, 305 Fourth St., Salem, Va.

## MOSES, ELLIOTT JACKSON, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1922. Entered Service March 6, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Italy. Attended Shawsville High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Moses, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

## MOWLES, JULIAN DARDAN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 30, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Mowles, 606 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Rutrough Mowles, Salem, Virginia.

SALEM

[ 634 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

## MYERS, WILLIAM FLOYD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 25, 1915. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Central High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. W. Myers, Beckley, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Shirley Hash Myers, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

## NEIGHBORS, SYLVANOS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1912. Entered Service July 23, 1943, New Orleans, La.; England. Attended South Salem School. South Christian Church. Son of Mr. W. M. Neighbors, 106 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rita Neighbors, 506 Board St., Salem, Virginia.

#### NEWTON, CALVIN COOLIDGE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 7, 1925. Entered Service July 14, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Salem Grammar School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Gertrude Newton, 523 Colorado St., Salem, Va.

### NOWLIN, LEONARD MINOR

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1914. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Salem High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Nowlin, Chestnut St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Agnes Nowlin, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.

## POFF, HARVEY LEONARD, JR.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 1, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Yuma, Ariz. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Main Street Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Poff, 606 Roancke St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Poff, 626 O'Hear St., N. Charleston, S. C.

## POFF, JULIAN ORVILLE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 22, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1943, Morey, Texas; Desert Center, Calif. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Northern Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Poff, 617 Florida St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Abbs Poff, Hugo, Okla.

## POFF, ROY GORMAN

T/4, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 19, 1918. Entered Service April 4, 1942, Fort Riley, Kans.; Saco, Maine. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. Northern Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Poff, 617 Florida St., Salem, Virginia.

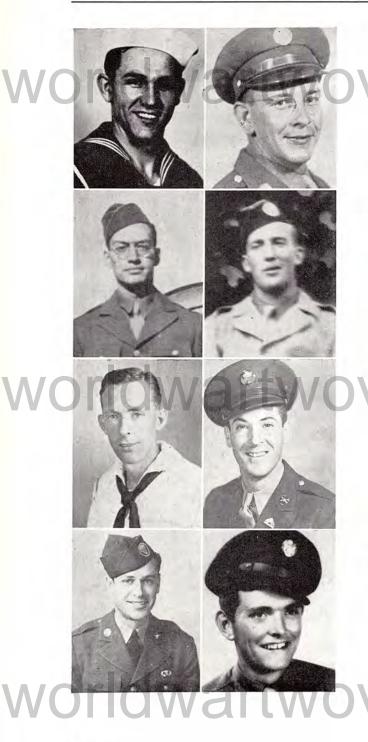
## SESLER, BUFORD W.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 6, 1915. Entered Service March 7, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Elliston Public School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. F. A. Lawrence, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen M. Sesler, Rt. No. 1, Salem, Va.



SALEM

[ 635 ]



# SHELOR, DONALD M.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 1, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1943, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Shelor, 601 Front St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Geraldine Silcox Shelor, Vinton, Va.

## SHELOR, WINTON WARREN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 17, 1919. Entered Service May 29, 1944, Fort McClellan, Ala. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Shelor, 601 Front Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosalie Godbey Shelor, Salem, Va.

## SNAPP, ALBERT BRYAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Snapp, 514 Tennessee St., Salem, Va.

#### THOMAS, ALFRED RAY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Broad Street School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Thomas, 418 Chestnut St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gaynelle Thomas, 418 Chestnut St., Salem, Va.

## THOMAS, ERNEST LERTY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 22, 1909. Entered Service Dec. 27, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Broad Street Jr. High School. Second Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Thomas, 418 Chestnut St., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Thomas, 1518 Patterson Ave., Roanoke, Va.

#### WALKER, EDWARD K.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 19, 1916. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Walker, 507 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va.

## WALKER, JAMES A.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 2, 1917. Entered Service March 30, 1942, Camp Claiborne, La.; England. Attended National Business College, Roanoke, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Walker, 507 Bowman Ave., Salem, Va. Husband of Mrs. Treacy Griffith Walker, Salem, Va.

## WIMMER, HOWARD R.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Camp Campbell, Ky.; Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Andrew Lewis High School. South Salem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Wimmer, 910 Central Ave., Salem, Va.

SALEM

[ 636 ]

#### YARBROUGH, FRANK LEE

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 7, 1907. Entered Service July 27, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Salem High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Anna Yarbrough, 329 Chestnut St., Salem, Va.

# YARBROUGH, FURMAN WAYNE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 29, 1903. Entered Service July 9, 1942, Ft. Dix, N. J.; Overseas. Attended Salem High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Anna Yarbrough, 329 Chestnut St., Salem, Va.

## YOUNG, SCHLEY R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1914. Entered Service June 10, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; North Africa. Attended Bassett School. Pentecostal Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Young, Sandy Ridge, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Reafy Elizabeth Young, 420 Fourth St., Salem, Va.

#### BOSTIC, CLARENCE RAY

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 10, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 23, 1942, Fort Knox, Ky.; Guam. Attended Hollywood Grade Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bostic, Salt Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

## BOSTIC, LEONARD ELMER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 27, 1914. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Fort Thomas, Ky.; New York City, N. Y. Attended Hollywood Grade Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bostic, Salt Sulphur Springs, Virginia.

#### WILLIAMS, HUDSON H.

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1921. Entered Ser vice Sept. 25, 1942, V. P. I. Attended Highland Springs High School and V. P. I. Sandston Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Williams, 4 Rhodes Ave., Sandston, Va.

#### MORGAN, WILLIAM ODELL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Schoolfield High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Morgan, 42 Lee Ave., Schoolfield, Va.

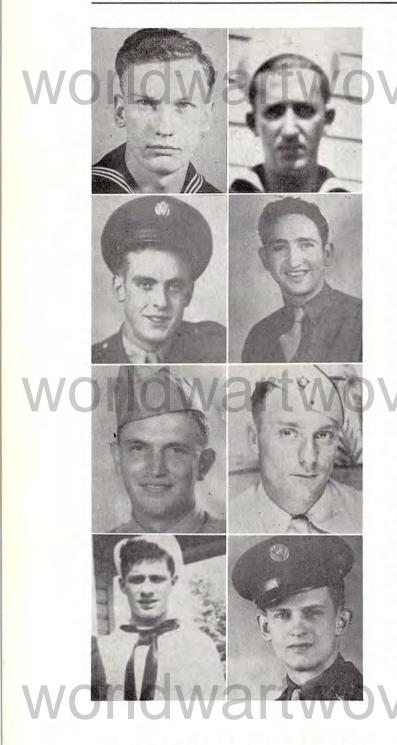
### BRYANT, STINSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Oct. 17, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Overseas. Attended Scottsville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lizzie A. Bryant, Scottsville, Va.

**I**WA

-

SALEM, VA. • SALT SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. VA. [637] SANDSTON, VA. • SCHOOLFIELD, VA. • SCOTTSVILLE, VA.



# MORRIS, MATHEW P.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Scottsville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Elsie Mowbray, Scottsville, Va.

## WARD, BELVIN FRANKLIN (BEB)

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 30, 1918. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Grover Ward, Messick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Geraldine Naomi Crockett Ward, Seaford, Va.

## BOONE, SAM A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1925. Entered Service March 24, 1943, Miami, Fla.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Lowmoor High School. Assembly of God Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel Boone, Selma, Va.

# WEIKEL, CARROLL B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 18, 1922. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif.; England. Attended Covington High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Weikel, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Kathleen Curtis Weikel, Selma, Va.

#### ALGER, ELMER G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 5, 1917. Entered Service March 24, 1944. Fl. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Stanley High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noah W. Alger, Stanley, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn M. Alger, Rt. 1, Box 87, Shenandoah, Va.

#### COMER, LEO R.

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1918. Entered Service June, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Long Island, N. Y. Attended Shenandoah High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Comer, Shenandoah, Va. Cousin of Miss Lillie Grimsley, 517 3rd St., Shenandoah, Va.

#### JUDD, PAUL EDWARD

PhM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 2, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Pacific. Attended Shenandoah, Va. High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin W. Judd, Shenandoah, Va.

#### KITE, AMOS WILSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1920. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Shenandoah High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Kite, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Kite, Shenandoah, Va.

SCOTTSVILLE, VA. • SEAFORD, VA. • SELMA, VA. • SHENANDOAH, VA.

[ 638 ]

#### MANUEL, WINFRED EDWARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1927. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Rileyville, Va., High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Manuel, Rileyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Merle S. Manuel, Shenandoah, Va.

## ORYE, PAUL B.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born May 13, 1909. Entered Service March 18, 1944, San Diego, Calif. Attended Shenandoah High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Orye, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie M. Orye, Route 1, Shenandoah, Va.

#### PAINTER, LUTHER RANDOLPH

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service Mar. 18, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Stanley, Va., Schools. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Painter, Stanley, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rhoda M. Painter, Shenandoah, Va.

### PHILLIPS, HAROLD L.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 19, 1914. Entered Service March 18, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Shenandoah High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Phillips, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lamb A. Phillips, 515 3rd St., Shenandoah, Va.

#### ROTHGEB, ORVAN DAVID

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 5, 1941, Camp Lee, Va., Pacific. Wounded in action May 17, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Shenandoah High School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Rothgeb, Shenandoah, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret S. Rothgeb, Shenandoah, Va.

## CHAPMAN, CHARLES HENLY

HA 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 33. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Long Island, N. Y. Attended Smithfield High School; Medical College of Virginia. Methodist. Son of Mrs. H. C. Chapman, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Chapman, Smithfield, Va.

#### COX, FRANCIS MANARD

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 2, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 2, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Sedalia Air Field, Mo. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard E. Cox, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virl Miles Cox, Smithfield, Va.

#### LOOMER, ELVIN COFER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va. Attended Smithfield High School; Richmond College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Loomer, Smithfield, Va.



SHENANDOAH, VA. · SMITHFIELD, VA.

[ 639 ]



#### MINGA, FRANK LEE

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Mar. 26, 1943, Richmond, Va.; North Africa. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Samuel Minga, Rescue, Va. Husband of Mrs. France K. Minga, Smithfield, Va.

## MOORE, AUSTIN ATWOOD

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Hawthorne, Nev. Attended Poquoson High School. Tabernacle Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Louise L. Moore, Jeffs, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine R. Moore, Smithfield, Va.

#### RICHARDSON, VERNON STALEY, JR.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; England. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. S. Richardson, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cora P. Richardson, Jr., Smithfield, Va.

## RIFE, PERCY SCOTT

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 36. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France; England. Attended Smithfield High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. W. F. Rife, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine U. Rife, Smithfield, Va.

#### BANE, GEORGE E.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 10, 1921. Entered Service June, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; So. Pacific. Attended So. Boston Grammar School, Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bane, 712 Watkins, So. Boston, Va.

#### BANE, HARVEY E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 1939, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Returned to U. S. for hospitalization. Attended So. Boston Grammar School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bane, 712 Watkins, So. Boston, Va.

## COMPTON, CLAUDE J.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 22, 1914. Entered Service Apr. 14, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Midland Field, Tex. Attended Halifax High School. Halifax Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Compton, Rt. No. 1, Halifax, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Compton, 106 Broad St., So. Boston, Va.

## DIXON, CHARLIE L.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1923. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Camp Beale, Calif. Attended Halifax High School. Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Thelma Dixon, 115 Broad St., So. Boston, Va.

eterans.c

SMITHFIELD, VA. • SOUTH BOSTON, VA.

[ 640 ]

## ESTES, ROBERT M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 20, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended So. Boston High School. So. Boston Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Estes, Riverview Heights, So. Boston, Va.

# FRANCISCO, CECIL KING

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 13, 1925. Entered Service May 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Morgan City, La. Attended C. H. Friend High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Francisco, 111 Broad St., So. Boston, Va.

#### GREELEY, JAMES E.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 3, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 25, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Overseas. Attended Cluster Springs High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Greeley, R.F.D. 2, So. Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Greeley, R.F.D. 2 So. Boston, Va.

### GREEN, JOHN COLEMAN

RM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 4, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 15, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended C. H. Friend School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Green, 1101 Wilborn Ave., So. Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Green, Schenectady, N. Y.

### HARMON, LAWSON P.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 19, 1923. Entered Service May 6, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Alta Vista High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. A. H. Harmon, Bessemer City, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Vivian Harmon 106 Broad St., So Boston, Va.

#### HUCKABEE, EARL V.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 7, 1913. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended C. H. Friend High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of the late Lewis P. Huckabee and Mrs. Lessie G. Huckabee, 1004 So. St., So. Boston, Va.

#### IRBY, WILLIAM K.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 30, 1923. Entered Service Mar. 25, 1943, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Fiji Islands. Attended C. H. Friend High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. E. F. Irby, 310 Chalmers St., So. Boston, Virginia.

## MEADOWS, HENRY EASLEY

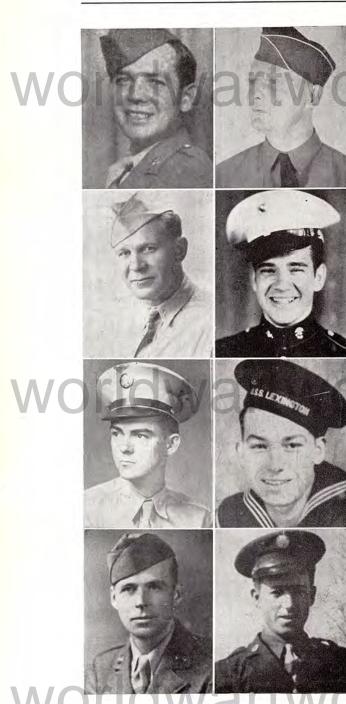
dwartw

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 23, 1909. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended C. H. Friend School. So. Boston Baptist Church. Husband of Mrs. Alma Hortense Meadows, Easley St., So. Boston Virginia.



SOUTH BOSTON, VA.

[ 641 ]



### MILLS, ROBERT L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1915. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Baltimore, Md.; New Guinea. Attended C. H. Friend School. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Dora Mills, Summitt Ave., So. Boston, Va. Husband of Elizabeth Mills, Easley St., So. Boston, Va.

# NEWCOMB, FRANK ELMER

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 21, 1906. Entered Service Mar. 19, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Alaska. Attended C. H. Friend School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Newcomb, 106 Broad St., So. Boston, Virginia.

## NEWCOMB, HERMAN E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 8, 1908. Entered Service June 14, 1941, Ft Sill, Okla.; Camp Cooke, Calif. Attended C. H. Friend High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Newcomb, 106 Broad St., So. Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Beulah Newcomb, 3009 Libby Terrace, Richmond, Va.

## NICHOLS, CHARLES T., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 9, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1943, Parris Island, S. C. Attended C. H. Friend High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Nichols, 101 Ellyson, So. Boston, Va.

## ORRELL, WILLIAM H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 7, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis.; India: Burma. Attended Wilson Memorial High School. Ingram Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Orrell, Ingram, Va.

## PERKINS, CECIL C.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 24, 1922. Entered Service May 16, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; San Pedro, Calif. Attended C. H. Friend High School. So. Boston Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Janie Perkins, 103 Ellyson St., So. Boston, Virginia.

# POWELL, GRAYSON CARRINGTON

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Dec. 13, 1914. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Halifax High School. Dan River Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. A. G. Powell, So. Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia O. Powell, 1108 So. Street, So. Boston, Va.

### SMOOT, ERNEST L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 30, 1925. Entered Service July 9, 1943, New Cumberland, Md.; Adair, Oregon. Attended So. Boston Grammar School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Smoot, 114 Webster St., So. Boston, Va.

erans

SOUTH BOSTON, VA.

[ 642 ]

## SPANGLER, LLOYD WILBUR

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1924. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; No. Africa; Italy. Attended C. H. Friend High School, First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Spangler, 5 Venable St., So. Boston, Va.

## THAXTON, ERNEST GRADY, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1925 Entered Service Dec. 2, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Wounded in Action in France. Attended Cluster Springs High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Thaxton, Rt. No. 2, So. Boston, Va.

#### THOMAS, EMMIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 8, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 2, 1942, Camp Beale, Calif.; Camp Bowie, Tex. Attended C. H. Friend School. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Thomas, R.F.D. 2, So. Boston, Virginia.

### WALKER, BAILEY T.

U. S. Army. Born Apr. 20, 1918. Entered Service Feb., 1938; Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England; France. Attended Turbeville High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Walker, Alton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Walker, 1103 Wilborn Ave., So. Boston, Va.

### WILBORNE, JEFFERSON DAVIS

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1926. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Mt. Herman School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Wilborne, Easley St., So. Boston, Va.

#### WILBORNE, MARVIN E.

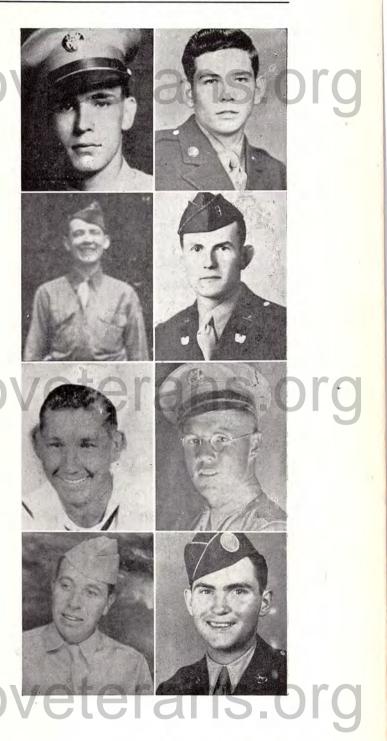
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1922. Entered Service March, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Mt. Herman School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Wilborne, Rt. No. 1, Danville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ida Mae Wilborne, Rt. No. 1, Danville, Va.

## YANCEY, CHARLIE E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 9, 1913. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Lawson Grammar School. Glenwood Methodist Church. Husband of Mrs. Della V. Yancey, 88 Watkins St., So. Boston, Va.

#### ZICKEFOOSE, LESLIE F., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May 8, 1924. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Turbeville High School. W. E. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Zickefoose, Carter Circle, So. Boston, Va. Husband of Elizabeth Zickefoose, 609 Watkins St., So. Boston, Va.



SOUTH BOSTON, VA.

[ 643 ]











## ALLEN, GEORGE R. (JACK)

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 19, 1918. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Barkley, Tex.; England. Attended Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas W. Allen, South Hill, Va.

# ALLEN, SAMUEL HARRISON

T/3, U. S. Army. Born May 3, 1914. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended T. C. Williams Law School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas W. Allen, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gale Rainey Allen, Kenbridge, Va.

## ALLGOOD, HAROLD B.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 10, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Allgood, Box 314, South Hill, Va.

#### ANDREWS, ROLAND HUNTER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 27, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 29, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; England. Attended Binford Jr. High School, Richmond, Va. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Andrews, Brunswick Ave., South Hill, Va.

## BRYSON, JAMES POLK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 10, 1914. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Pickett, Va. Attended South Hill High School. All Saints Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas A. Bryson, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Williams Bryson, South Hill, Va.

#### BRYSON, THOMAS BOYD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 12, 1906. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Orlando, Fla. Attended Va. Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va. All Saints Episcopal Church. Son of Mrs. Thomas A. Bryson, South Hill, Va.

## BUTTS, CHARLES GLASGOW

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Pikesville, Md.; High Point, N. C. Attended Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Nellie M. Butts, Atlantic St., South Hill, Va.

## CARTER, CLAUDE MORRIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1916. Entered Service July 29, 1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; England; France. Attended Boydton High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. R. Carter, Boydton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Harrie High Carter, Windsor St., South Hill, Va.

SOUTH HILL, VA.

[ 644 ]

## CLARK, VIVIAN V.

SP(Q), 3/c, U. S. Navy (WAVE). Born April 28, 1922. Entered Service April 20, 1943, Hunters College, N. Y.; Washington, D. C. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Clark, Box 463, South Hill, Va.

## CLEATON, FRANK W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Casper, Wyo. Attended La-Crosse High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. T. A. Cleaton, South Hill, Va.

## EVERLY, HARRY G.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1908. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; St. Bruno, Calif. Attended Funkstown Grade School, Funkstown, Md. Attended Hagerstown High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Everly, Hagerstown, Md. Husband of Mrs. Clara S. Everly, Box 664, South Hill, Va.

## GORDON, JAMES SAMUEL, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1918. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Barkley, Texas; New Guinea. Killed in Action. Attended South Hill High School and V.P.I.; Richmond Medical College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lura B. Gordon, South Hill, Va.

# HOLLOWAY, CLARENCE SAMUEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Camp Sibert, Ala.; North Africa: Italy; Corsica. Attended South Hill High School and William and Mary College. Prospect Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. D. Holloway, Windsor St., South Hill, Va.

# HOLLOWAY, DREWERY H.

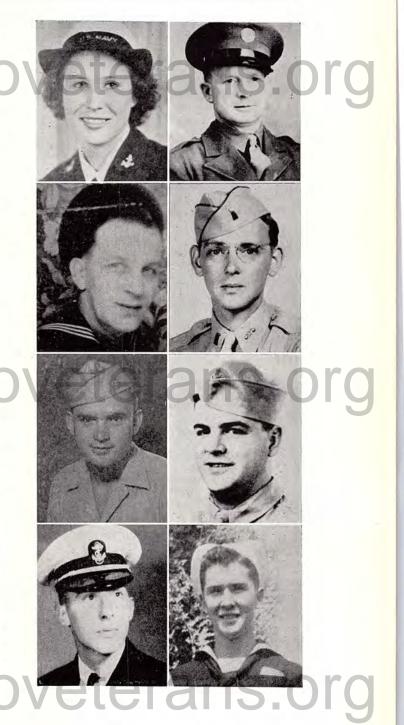
Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England; France. Attended South Hill High School and William and Mary College. Prospect Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. N. D. Holloway, Windsor St., South Hill, Va.

#### JEFFREYS, ALVIS W.

A/C, U. S. Navy. Born March 13, 1923. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Charlottesville, Va.; Pensacola, Fla. Attended Hampden-Sydney College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Jeffreys, South Hill, Virginia.

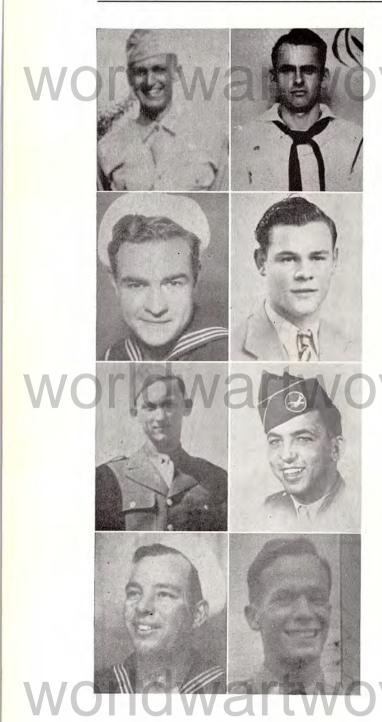
#### JEFFREYS, PAUL H.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 24, 1925. Entered Service June 9, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended South Hill High School and Smithdeal Massey Business College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Jeffreys, South Hill, Va.



SOUTH HILL, VA.

[ 645 ]



# JONES, JAMES D., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 15, 1943, Camp McCain, Miss.; Africa; Italy; France. Attended Wake Forest College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Jones, Brunswick Ave., South Hill, Va.

#### KIDD, ARMSTEAD E.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 30, 1912. Entered Service March 17, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attendel South Hill High School. Union Level Zion Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Kidd, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Roberts Kidd, South Hill, Va.

## LYNN, JAMES EDWARD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 27, 1925. Entered Service June, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Lynn, Box 201, South Hill, Virginia.

#### LYNN, VIRGIL ANDREW, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1921. Entered Service July, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Lynn, Box 201, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Insley Lynn, Newport News, Va.

## MATTHEWS, BEN JAMES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1923. Entered Service April 6, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; North Africa; Italy. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Bunah M. Matthews, Box 451-A, South Hill, Va.

## MATTHEWS, LINNIE Y., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 25, 1923. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Camp Mackall, N. C.; England. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Y. Matthews, Box 341, South Hill, Virginia.

# MORGAN, TRACY PRATOR

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 21, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Attended Buckhorn High School. Shilah Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Sarah Morgan, Baskerville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pattie Piercy Morgan, South Hill, Va.

## NANNEY, JOSEPH LEAKE

AS, N.R.O.T.C. Born Nov. 27, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, University of Richmond; Chapel Hill, N. C. Attended South Hill High School. All Saints Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Leslie Nanney, Windsor St., South Hill, Va.

SOUTH HILL, VA.

[646]

## NEWMAN, JAMES S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 11, 1922. Entered Service April 9, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Punta Gorda, Fla. Attended South Hill High School. Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, P. O. Box 64, South Hill, Va.

## NICHOLS, AUBREY FLINT

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 17, 1919. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Curtis Bay, Md.; Brunswick, Ga. Attended South Hill and Lawrenceville High Schools. South Hill Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Nichols, South-Hill, Va.

## NICHOLS, CARL VANCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 9, 1916. Entered Service March, 1937, Ft. Meade, Md.; South Pacific. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Nichols, South Hill, Va.

## NICHOLS, JOSEPH GADDIS

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Oct. 11, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific; Norfolk, Va. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Nichols, South Hill, Va.

## NICHOLS, OSEE EDWARD

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1912. Entered Service April 16, 1941. Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Hargrave Military Academy. South Hill Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Nichols, South Hill, Va.

#### PARHAM, T. G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 12, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 12, 1942, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. Attended South Hill High School; Hampden-Sydney College. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida H. Parham, Box 362, South Hill, Va.

### PEARCE, FOSTER B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 29, 1917. Entered Service Oct., 1941, Kelley Field, Texas; Lake Charles, La. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. B. Pearce, South Hill, Va.

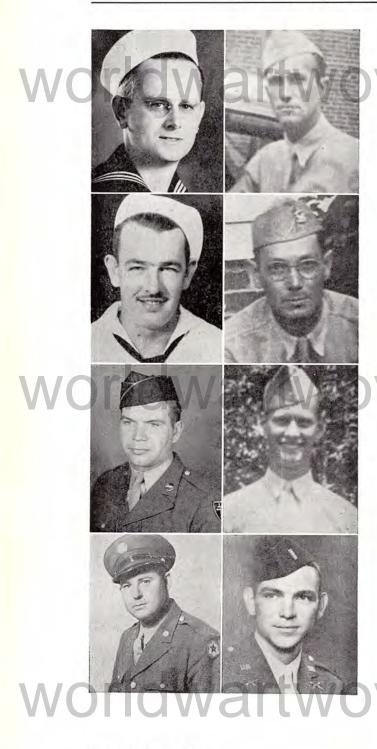
#### PITZINGER, JOHN A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 17, 1910. Entered Service Battle Creek, Mich.; Hereford, Texas. Attended South Hill High School and Washington-Lee University. Attended South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida H Parham, Box 362, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs Mary Jordan Pitzinger, South Hill, Va.



SOUTH HILL, VA.

[647]



# PITZINGER, JOSEPH FLOYD

CM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 23, 1911. Entered Service 1942, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended South Hill High School; Washington and Lee University. Attended South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida H. Parham, Box 362, South Hill, Va.

## RASH, FRANK W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 21, 1917. Entered Service March 27, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Ireland; France. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Brother of Miss Lucy F. Rash, High St., South Hill, Va.

#### REID, WILLIAM GUY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 3, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Cuba. Attended South Hill Grade School. Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Reid, Lawrenceville, Va. Husbanl of Mrs. Frances Bowen Reid, South Hill, Va.

## STONE, HARRY R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1914. Entered Service Feb., 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Blackstone High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Stone, Brunswick St., South Hill, Va.

## STRANGE, ROBERT L.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service June 12, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; England. Wounded in France. Awarded the Purple Heart. Attended South Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Strange, South Hill, Va.

## TAYLOR, JOHN EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 24, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Marshall Islands. Attended South Hill High School. Ephesus Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Taylor, South Hill, Va.

## TAYLOR, JOSEPH OTHA

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1915. Entered Service July 12, 1943, Camp Ellis, Ill.; Saipan. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Taylor, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Walker Taylor, South Hill, Va.

## THOMAS, WARREN H., JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 13, 1921. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Overseas. Killed in Action. Attended South Hill High School. Fork Union Academy; V.P.I. Attended South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren H. Thomas, Sr., South Hill, Va.

SOUTH HILL, VA.

[ 648 ]

# TURNER, JAMES ERNEST

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1923. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Clearwater, Fla.; India. Attended South Hill High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. A. W. Turner, South Hill, Va.

# TURNER, MUSCAR WALKER

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 7, 1918. Entered Service April, 1940, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended LaCrosse High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. A. W. Turner, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Johnson Turner, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

## VAUGHAN, HARRY LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Grant, Ill.; England; France; Belgium. Attended South Hill Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Vaughan, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Earle N. Vaughan, South Hill, Va.

#### VAUGHAN, PAUL E. T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service June 12, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; Camp Forest, Tenn. Attended South Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Vaughn. Brother of Mrs. W. S. Strange, South Hill, Va.

## WALKER, JAMES McCOY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 4, 1920. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended South Hill High School. LaCrosse Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack M. Walker, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Wesson Walker, South Hill, Va.

#### WATKINS, T. J., JR.

FO, U. S. Army. Born Feb. 12, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 4, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Langley Field, Va. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Watkins, Sr., South Hill, Va.

## WHITTEMORE, C. VANCE

U. S. Army. Born March 18, 1920. Entered Service May 11, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Selma, Ala. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. U. V. Whittemore, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Opal Bowman Whittemore, Richmond, Va.

#### WHITTEMORE, NORBORNE LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 11, 1918. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Pacific Area; England; France. Wounded in France July, 1944. Wounded again in Germany Oct., 1944. Received Purple Heart. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. U. V. Whittemore, South Hill, Va.



SOUTH HILL, VA.

[ 649 ]



WRIGHT, HERBERT, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 1, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1943, Ft. Knox, Ky.; South Pacific. Attended John Graham High School, Warrenton, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Wright, Macon, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Lucy Matthews Wright, South Hill, Va.

# WYNN, MALCOLM E.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 10, 1908. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Boston, Mass. Attended South Hill High School. South Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Wynn, South Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Blanche Burroughs Wynn, South Hill, Virginia.

## ANDERSON, THOMAS ASHBY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 16, 1917. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; USN Hospital, Long Island, N. Y. Attended Staunton Military Academy. United Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. C. E. Belew, Camp Springs, Md. Husband of Mrs. Opia Reed Anderson, 116 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### ARMSTRONG, FRED BRUBECK

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Oct. 19, 1942, Camp Butner, N. C.; Attu; Hawaii. Attended Middlebrook High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. F. A. Armstrong, Rt. No. 3, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fred Armstrong, 403 W. Beverly St., Staunton, Va.

#### BOTKIN, CALVIN JOSEPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 8, 1924. Entered Service Aug. 2, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; England, Attended Beverley Manor High School. St. Paul's United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Botkin, Middlebrook Star Route, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara Botkin, 304 Thompson St., Staunton, Va.

## BOWERS, WILLIAM BURTON

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Mar. 5, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Beverly Manor High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary K. Bowers, R.F.D. 1, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Bowers, R.F.D. 2, Staunton, Va.

## BRYANT, FRANK C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service April 7, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; European Theatre. Attended Bassett High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Howard Bryant, Bassett, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle B. Bryant, 132 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### CACCIAPAGLIA, FRANK, JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 16, 1925. Entered Service June 16, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Washington, D. C. Attended Notre Dame University. St. Frances Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cacciapaglia, Sr., 30 S. New St., Staunton, Va.

SOUTH HILL, VA. . STAUNTON, VA.

[ 650 ]

## CASON, WILLIAM BENARD

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 31, 1916. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Cason, Richmond Rd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred H. Cason, 601 W. Beverley, Staunton, Va.

## CHANDLER, JAMES C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 26, 1916. Entered Service Feb., 1941, England. Discharged Jan., 1944. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Dunkard Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Chandler, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary M. Chandler, Route 1, Staunton, Virginia.

### COLE, ALFRED L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1924. Entered Service Nov. 16, 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Overseas. Attended Beverley Manor High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Cole, Fisherville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Norma Cornelia Cole, 834 Augusta St., Staunton, Va.

## COLLINS, GEORGE N., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 8, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 21, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Africa; Italy; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended Monroe High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ethel G. Collins Wagner, 242 Kalorama, Staunton, Va.

# DAUGHERTY, CLYDE W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 18, 1924. Entered Service Mar. 24, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Staunton Public Schools. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Daugherty, 1706 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn Daugherty, 222 Fayette St., Staunton, Va.

#### DAVIS, FREDERICK E.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.; Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Waynesboro High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. B. Forloines, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia T. Davis, 1203 Walnut St., Staunton, Virginia.

## DESPER, JAMES K.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service 1938, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Lee High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Desper, 1407 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

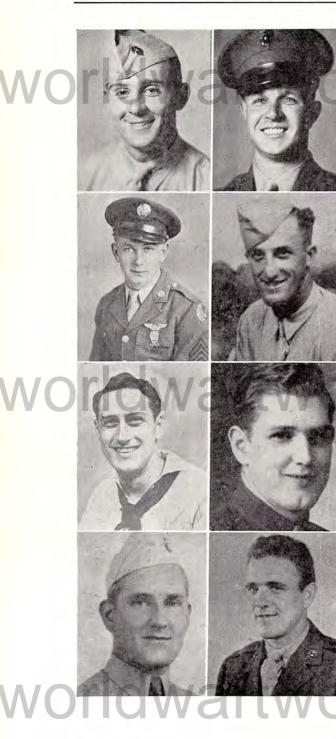
# DESPER, JOHN W., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 1, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1943, Chanute Field, Ill. Attended Lee High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Desper 1407 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.



STAUNTON, VA.

[ 651 ]



# DUNAWAY, ALVA WILLIAM

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Mar. 23, 1918. Entered Service May 8, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended Brownsburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owlie Dunaway, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Byrl Dunaway, 1216 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.

#### DUNAWAY, MELVIN BAKER

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born May 27, 1917. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Brownsburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Owlie Dunaway, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Kathleen Dunaway, 10 East Hampton St., Staunton, Va.

#### EDWARDS, KENNETH

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 4, 1923. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Italy. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Edwards, 109 Austin Ave., Staunton, Va.

#### ELLINGER, HARRY F.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Mar. 5, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; Overseas. Attended Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Minnie B. Bishop. Husband of Mrs. Rosa D. Ellinger, 420 Markus St., Staunton, Va.

### ERGENBRIGHT, ROBERT FRANKLIN

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 8, 1919. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Pacific. Awarded the Bronze Star. Atlended Robert E. Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Ergenbright, 1401 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Stawley Ergenbright, 1401 Beverley Ave., Staunton, Va.

## FIELDING, JOSEPH HAMPTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Entered Service June 7, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Italy. Attended Fisherville High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin B. Fielding, 240 Kalorama St., Staunton, Virginia.

#### FIELDING, MARVIN C.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 21, 1911. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Fort Meade, Md.; England. Killed in Action in France Aug. 31, 1944. Awarded Presidential Citation. Attended Fisherville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin B. Fielding, 240 Kalorama St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura P. Fielding, Washington, D. C.

#### FITZGERALD, CLAUDE P.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 28. Entered Service 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Fitzgerald, Staunton, Va.

STAUNTON, VA.

[ 652 ]

## FITZGERALD, OSCAR H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 20, 1918. Entered Service Sept., 1941, Camp Wallace, Tex.; Hawaii. Attended Fisherville High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Fitzgerald, Staunton, Va.

# FITZGERALD, RAY C.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Fitzgerald, Route 5, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ray C. Fitzgerald, Staunton, Va.

## FITZGERALD, THOMAS ELMER

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1924. Entered Service Apr., 1943, Miami Beach, Fla. Attended Spotswood Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam J. Fitzgerald, Route 4, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary C. Fitzgerald, 1620 Plunkette St., Staunton, Va.

## FITZGERALD, WILLARD B.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 30, 1911. Entered Service 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Panama Canal Zone; Pearl Harbor; Africa. Awarded two Bronze Stars. Attended Greenbrier Military Academy. Lutheran. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Talbort B. Fitzgerald, Route 5, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Naomi Frances Fitzgerald, 830 Trout St., Staunton, Va.

# FORSYTHE, JOHN RALPH, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 15, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Italy. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Forsythe, 1720 Plunkette St., Staunton, Va.

## FRAMPTON, WILLIAM GRANT

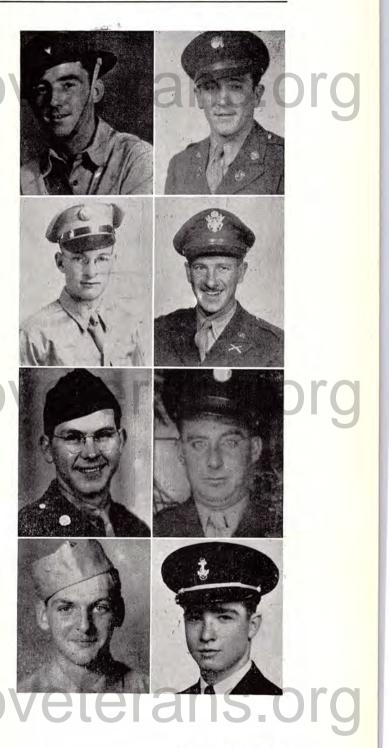
Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Aug., 1942, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Washington, D. C. Attended Headwaters School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. R. Michael, Headwaters, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Frances Frampton, 931 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

## GREAF, RUSSELL C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 4, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 5, 1943, Shepherd Field, Tex.; Blackstone, Va. Attended Staunton Military Academy. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell C. Greaf, Westfield, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Nancy Lee Greaf, 901 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

### GRIMMETT, BILLY DONALD

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1925. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; Lewiston, Idaho. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Grimmett, 1211 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.



STAUNTON, VA.

[ 653 ]



## GRIMMETT, ESTEL BUGESS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 16, 1924. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; England. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Grimmett, 1211 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.

# HARMON, JAMES M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Oct., 1938, Fort Hoyle, Md.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Pilgrim. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Harmon, 137 Park Blvd., Staunton, Va.

#### HARMON, RICHARD L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Italy. Attended Jefferson Grammar School. Pilgrim. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Harmon, 137 Park Blvd., Staunton, Va.

## HARMON, ROBERT D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1944, Camp Breckinridge, Ky. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Pilgrim. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Harmon, 137 Park Blvd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marian Harmon, 211 10th St., Laurel, Md.

### HELMICK, CHARLES STEWART, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 3, 1913. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Fort Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Staunton Public Schools. United Brethern Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Helmick, Route 1, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys L. Helmick, Churchville Ave., Staunton, Va.

## HELMICK, EDWARD T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Entered Service June 24, 1942, Camp Stoneman, Calif.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. United Brethern Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Helmick, Myrtle St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia Kathleen Helmick, 601 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

# HEMP, ELWOOD FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1920. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; North Africa. Attended Middlebrook High School. St. John's Reform Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hemp, 304 Thompson St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elva A. Hemp, 8 East Liberty St., Staunton, Va.

#### HISE, CECIL RAYMOND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 5, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1942, Fort Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Verona High School. United Brethern Church. Son of Mrs. J. P. Hise, 118 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va.

STAUNTON, VA.

[ 654 ]

# HODGE, PAUL EDWARD

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 11, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1941, Fort Meyer, Va.; England. Attended Churchville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hodge, Buttermilk Spring Rd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie V. Hodge, Route 1, Staunton, Va.

## HOOVER, CARTER BRAYTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 24, 1922. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England. Attended Churchville Public Schools. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hoover, New Hope Rd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nova Ann Hoover, Route 1, Staunton, Va.

## HOOVER, JAMES LUTHER

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 11, 1918. Entered Service April 5, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Anna J. Bruce, New Hope, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary R. Hoover, 330 Kalorama St., Staunton, Va.

## **KEESEE, THOMAS TAYLOR**

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 18, 1922. Entered Service Jan., 1940, Fort Monroe, Va.; Fort Fisher, N. C. Attended Saltville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Riley Keesee, Quarry, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Keesee, 709 Beverley St., Staunton, Virginia.

# KIDD, JAMES WARRINGTON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England, Attended Red Hill High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Kidd, North Garden, Va. Husband of Mrs. Naomi S. Kidd, 11 Lake Ave., Staunton, Va.

## KNOTT, RALPH MARKWOOD

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 8, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 28, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Augusta High School. Son of Mrs. R. L. Furr. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Louise Knott, 714 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va

### LANNING, CHARLES WILFRED

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 26, 1925. Entered Service July 14, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Portsmouth, Va. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Ralph Lanning, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jean Lanning, 808 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

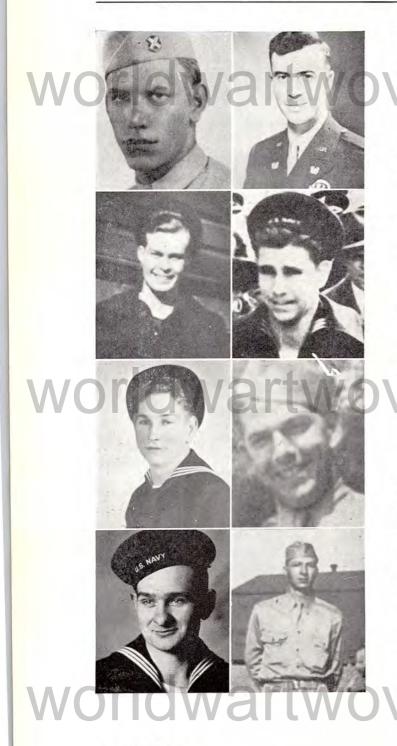
## LARNER, MATTHIAS W., JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service June 25, 1942, Camp McCoy, Wis. Attended Dunsmore Business College. Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Larner, 1016 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.



STAUNTON, VA.

[ 655 ]



## LAWRENCE, EDWARD PRICE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1913. Entered Service Apr. 11, 1944, Fort Meade, Md.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Lawrence, 128 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va, Husband of Mrs. Helen Dorothy Lawrence, 128 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va.

## McDORMAN, GEORGE HENRY

WO, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 29, 1919. Entered Service June, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Fort Benning, Ga. Attended Staunton Public Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. McDorman, 4, Fayette St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret McDorman, 619 W. Frederick St., Staunton, Va.

## MARTIN, WILLIAM T.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1924. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Solomons, Md. Attended Georgia Public Schools. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Martin, 116 S. Washington St., Staunton, Virginia.

#### MASINCUP, AUGUSTUS R.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 6, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, Anacostia, Washington, D. C.; Shawnee, Okla. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Masincup, 405 Montgomery St., Staunton, Va.

## MASINCUP, JOSEPH A.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 8, 1926. Entered Service Apr. 8, 1943. Bainbridge, Md.: Overseas. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Masincup, 405 Montgomery St., Staunton, Virginia.

#### MASINCUP, RUSSELL L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 7, 1919. Entered Service May 22, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Fort Benning, Ga. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Masincup, 405 Montgomery Ave., Staunton, Va.

## MILLER, FRANK LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 5, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Brownsburg High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Miller, Rockbridge County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Miller, 1207 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.

# MILLER, HARRY McCLELLAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 20, 1920. Entered Service June 25, 1942, Fort McClellan, Ala.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Miller, 402 Waynesboro Rd., Staunton, Va.

## STAUNTON, VA.

[ 656 ]

## MILLER, ROBERT MOLETICE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Seven Day Adventist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Miller, 402 Waynesboro Rd., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Miller, Baltimore Ave., Staunton, Va.

## PAXTON, WARREN F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Australia; New Guinea; South Pacific. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Paxton, 109 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

#### PIFER, JAMES HARRIS

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 28, 1912. Entered Service Dec. 8, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Forrest, Tenn. Attended Mount Crawford School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Pifer, Mt. Crawford, Va. Husband of Mrs. Fern Eileen Pifer, 944 Sudbury Ave., Staunton, Virginia.

## RADFORD, DAVID HARISTON

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 24, 1924. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Lee High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. David H. Radford, 315 Durry St., Staunton, Va.

## REXRODE, FORREST HINER

CPO, U. S. Navy, Born Apr. 8, 1917. Entered Service Dec., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific, Attended Bridgewater College; Dunsmore Business College. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Arthur Rexrode, Hightown, Va. Husband of Mrs. Laura P. Rexrode, 20 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va.

#### RERODE, HERBERT LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 20, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Bluegrass High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Arthur Rexrode, Hightown, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Rexrode, 20 Thornrose Ave., Staunton, Va.

### REXRODE, ROSCOE WILSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1924, Camp Lee, Va.; Williams Field, Ariz. Attended Bluegrass High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Aruthur Rexrode, Hightown, Va.

## RODGERS, WOODROW W.

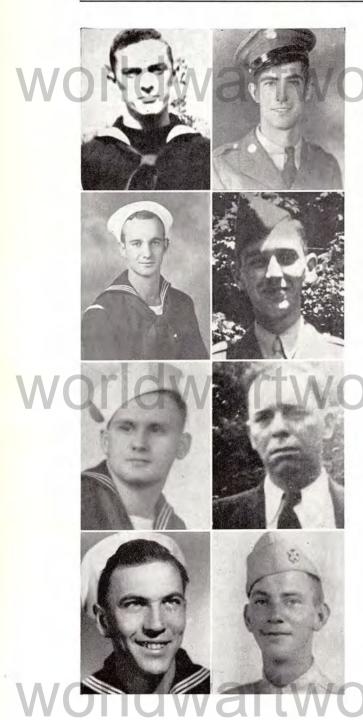
Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1942, Kellam Field, Calif.; India. Attended Beverley Manor High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. R. F. Rodgers, 15 Peyton St., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie F. Rodgers, Route 5, Staunton, Va.



STAUNTON, VA.

[ 657 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$



## ROWE, JEFFERSON HAMPTON

SK 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Mar. 21, 1921. Entered Service July, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Augusta Military Academy. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jefferson H. Rowe, 101 Peyton St., Staunton, Va.

# SCHELL, JOHN SAMUEL

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 1, 1918. Entered Service June, 1941, Ft. Benning, Ga.; Burma. Methodist. Son of Mrs. B. F. Schell, Jersey, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Ardelia Mae Schell, 405 Montgomery Ave., Staunton, Va.

## STEPHENSON, EDWIN LANIER

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 22, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 7, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas; South Pacific. Attended Meyers Cave High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Stephenson, Weeyers Cave, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth M. Stephenson, 1708 W. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

## THOMPSON, JULIAN G., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 25, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, San Antonio, Tex.; India. Attended V.P.I. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Julian G. Thompson, 1204 Walnut St., Staunton, Va.

## THORNTON, WILLIAM HOUSTON

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1925. Entered Service Aug. 12, 1943. Great Lakes, Ill.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Lee High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Thornton, 26 Peyton St., Staunton, Va.

## WAGNER, MERLE BEVERAGE

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 17, 1906. Entered Service Mar. 13, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Churchville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Wagner, 117 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

### WAGNER, PAUL JONES

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 30, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 8, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Churchville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Wagner, 117 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

## WAGNER, WALTER W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 26, 1917. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Fort Meade, Md.; England. Attended Churchville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Wagner, 117 Waverley St., Staunton, Va.

eterans.

STAUNTON, VA.

[ 658 ]

## WEAVER, LLOYD D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 12, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 9, 1944, Fort Meade, Md.; New Cumberland, Pa. Presbyterian. Husband of Mrs. Ella Virginia Weaver, Staunton, Va.

## WISEMAN, OSCAR THOMAS

WT 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 1, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1937, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific; Atlantic; North Africa. Attended Fisherville High School. Presbyterian. Church. Son of Mrs. Beulah Hauser. Husband of Mrs. Gladys Marie Wiseman, 8 E. Hampton St., Staunton, Virginia.

## YOUNG, JAMES CARLTON

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 21, 1922. Entered Service July 1, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Greenbrier Military Academy. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Young, Sr., Box 606, Staunton, Va.

## YOUNG, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Nov. 4, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1942, Danville, Va.; Kelly Field, Tex. Attended V.P.I. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Young, Sr., Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy B. Young, San Antonia, Tex.

#### LEMLEY, WILLIAM KERR

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 12, 1922. Entered Service July 25, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Washington Schools. Lutheran. Husband of Mrs. Lucille B. Lemley, Stephens City, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lemley, Stephens City, Va.

## DERFLINGER, FLOYD L., JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1942, Baltimore, Md.; Tallahassee, Fla. Attended Warren Co. High School. Winchester Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd L. Derflinger, Reliance, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cecelia P. Derflinger, 310-A. St., Strasburg, Va.

#### **KEENER, LESLIE S.**

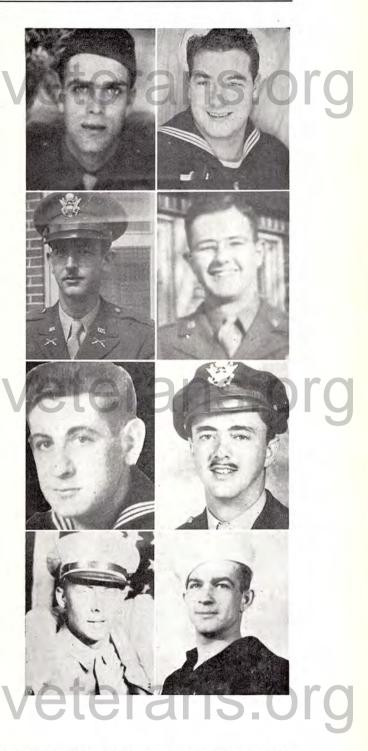
Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service March 17, 1943, Fort Jackson, S. C.; European Theatre. Awarded Purple Heart. Missing in Action Feb., 1944. Attended Oranda School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Keener, Rt. No. 2, Strasbury, Va. Brother of Miss Alice Keener, 611 Henry Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

#### SAGER, PERRY S.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 29, 1918. Entered Service Mar. 17, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Little Creek, Va. Attended Woodstock, Va., Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmons Sager, Stephens City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen B. Sager, Strasburg, Va.

STAUNTON, VA. . STEPHENS CITY, VA. . STRASBURG, VA.

[ 659 ]











# ADKINS, ALVIS D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1916. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; Africa; Sicily; France: Attended Stuart High School. Stuart Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Adkins, Stuart, Va.

# BRANSCOME, ELDON A.

AOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Apr. 26, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 25, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Stuart High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Branscome, Stuart, Va.

# CREASEY, FRANK L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Duncan Field, Texas; England. Attended Stuart High School. Stuart Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Anice L. Creasey, Stuart, Va.

#### FLIPPIN, JAMES W.

SK 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 14, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 12, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; Panama. Attended V.P.I. School. Stuart Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Flippin, Stuart, Va.

## HUDSON, GEORGE W., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 2, 1923. Entered Service Apr. 19, 1943, San Francisco, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Medical College of Va. Stuart Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hudson, Sr., Stuart, Virginia.

## RAGSDALE, JULIAN HOWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1906. Entered Service July 7, 1943, Camp Beale, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Smithdeal Business College. Stuart Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Ragsdale. Husband of Mrs. Beatrice Ragsdale, Stuart, Va.

## WEST, JOHN D.

RM &/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 13, 1925. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Wm. and Mary College. Stuart Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. West, Stuart, Va.

## WISEMAN, CHARLES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service April 7, 1944, Camp Hood, Texas. Attended Fairfield High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Wiseman, Rockbridge, Bath, Va. Husband of Mrs. Charles A. Wiseman, Stuarts Draft, Va.

STUART, VA. • STUARTS DRAFT

[ 660 ]

# ALEXANDER, EARL

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 25. Entered Service May, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; Pacific. Attended Suffolk, High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ella Alexander, Columbia, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Marion O. Alexander, 226 Morgan St., Suffolk, Va.

## ALEXANDER, JAMES LEWIS

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 19, 1915. Entered Service Apr., 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Staten Island, N. Y. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ella Alexander, Columbia, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Margaret W. Alexander, 226 Morgan St., Suffolk, Va.

#### ANGE, HALLET MICHAEL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa. Attended Creswell High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lillie B. Minton, 306 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va.

### ANGE, LUTHER CLIFTON

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service July, 1936, Fort Monroe, Va.; Fort Jackson, S. C. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Ange, 115 Institute St., Suffolk, Va.

## AUSTIN, WARREN D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1919. Entered Service Mar. 18, 1940. Fort Monroe, Va.; North Africa; Sardinia Island. Attended Holland High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Austin, Route 1, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Malene E. Austin, 323 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### AUSTIN, WILLIAM CARROLL, JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 10, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 14, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Austin, 422 North Main St., Suffolk, Va.

## BAIRD, RAYMOND MILLE, JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Oxford Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Kathryn Riggin, Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Ruth Baird, 306 North Broad St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BAKER, WILLIAM LOWELL

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service July 18, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; North Africa. Attended Cypress High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Allen Baker, Suffolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. J. H. Babb, 314 Cantinia Ave., Suffolk, Va.



SUFFOLK, VA.

[661]



#### BALLARD, BEVERLY EDWIN, JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Aug. 7, 1941, Lowry Field, Denver, Col.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended Suffolk High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Gladys W. Ballard, 447 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

# BARLOW, ARTHUR MOODY

GM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 1, 1921. Entered Service Dec., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific; Coral Sea. Attended Smithfield High School. Mill Swamp Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Barlow, 118 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BITTLE, HORACE BRADFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service May 26, 1944, Fort Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Suffolk High School; Woodrow Wilson School. Son of Mrs. Ava Hancock, R.F.D. 4, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bernice Allen Bittle, R.F.D., Suffolk, Va.

#### BLACKMAN, CARL OBRYAN

Cox. 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; France. Attended Grantham School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Blackman, Route No. 1, Suffolk, Va.

# BLACKMAN, CHARLES LEE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service June 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Grantham School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Blackman, Route No. 1, Suffolk, Va.

# BLACKMAN, JAMES LEO

SF 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Jan., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Killed in Action. Attended Grantham School. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Blackman, Route No. 1, Suffolk, Va.

#### BLANCHARD, WILLIAM BRADFORD

MM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; New Guinea; Truk; Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Blanchard, 339 Highland Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### BLOWE, ROBERT L.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Apr., 1943, Camp Blanding, Fla. Wounded in Action in Italy Feb. 10, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended Roxobel Kelford School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Blowe, Roxobel, N. C. Brother of Mrs. Essie Blowe, 424 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 662 ]

## BRADSHAW, CLARENCE C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service May, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood M. Bradshaw, Suffolk, Va. Cousin of Miss Florence Bradshaw, 515 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

# BRADSHAW, HERBERT, JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Sea Duty. Attended Suffolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Bradshaw, 515 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

# BRADY, PAUL KIRK

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium. Attended Woodrow Wilson High School. Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Brady, 513 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth G. Brady, 513 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BRITTON, JAMES JOHNSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service May, 1943, Fort Bragg, N. C.; Camp Livingston, La. Attended Whaleyville High School. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. J. T. Britton, 228 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BUFFKIN, SIDNEY EUGENE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 29, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea: Australia. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney R. Buffkin, 308 Catherine St., Suffolk, Va.

# BURKETT, ERNEST E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan. 22, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Burkett, 221 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BURKETT, PETE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 1, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Burkett, 221 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### BUTLER, JAMES EDGAR, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Apr. 13, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Lowry Field, Col. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Butler, Box 113, Suffolk, Va.



SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 663 ]



#### BYRD, JOSEPH MALLIE, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Holland High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph M. Byrd, Route 4, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ollie Johnson Byrd, 326 Morgan St., Suffolk, Va.

# BYRUM, GEORGE WOODROW

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 28. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Pearl Harbor. Attended Cypress High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George William Byrum, Rt. No. 2, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor W. Byrum, 409 Carolina Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# CARLTON, WALTER S.

Lt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service July 16, 1942, Fort Knox, Ky.; England; France. Attended Oxford High School; Richmond Business College. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Anita M. Carlton, 607 W. 25th St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lee Nell B. Carlton, 133 Morgan St., Suffolk, Va.

#### CARR, JAMES MATTHEW

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service May 15, 1944, Richmond, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Holland High School. Holland Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Carr, 424 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey Rountree Carr, Whaleyville, Virginia.

#### CARTER, HERBERT EARL

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Aug. 19, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Earl Carter, Suffolk, Va.

#### COGGSDALE, JAMES A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 32. Entered Service Mar., 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Barkley, Tex. Attended Franklin Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. J. M. Coggsdale, Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys V. Coggsdale, 207 North St., Suffolk, Va.

## COPELAND, RANDOLPH TURNER

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 24. Entered Service May 16, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Suffolk High School. Suffolk Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Copeland, 200 North St., Suffolk, Va Husband of Mrs. Thelma Turner Copeland, 200 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### CROSS, WILLIAM SETH, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1941, Fort Monroe, Va.; England; France. Attended Suffolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Cross, Sr., 324 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Faye Brandon Cross, 703½ W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 664 ]

# DAVIS, CARLTON D.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Apr., 1944, Keesler Field, Miss.; Stuttgart Field, Ark. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Davis, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Regina V. Davis, Suffolk, Va.

#### DAVIS, COLEMAN LAWRENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Agudatachin Synagogue. Son of Mrs. Stella Land Davis, 132½ Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### DUKE, CECIL PARKER

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Fort Belvoir, Washington, D. C.; Hawdii; Saipan; South Pacific. Attended Carwell Schools. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Parker Duke, Suffolk, Va.

#### EASON, OSCAR LEE

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1910. Entered Service Oct., 1935, Pigs Point, Va.; Panama; England; France. Son of Mr. Lonnie Eason, Whaleyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita King Eason, 235 Holliday St., Suffolk, Va.

#### ELEY, LEMUEL LESLIE, JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 12, 1916. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1942, Fort Monmouth, N. J.; England. Attended Chuckatuck High School, V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Dr. and Mrs. L. Eley, Chuckatuck, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bruce M. Eley, 503 Va. Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### ELEY, RALPH, JR.

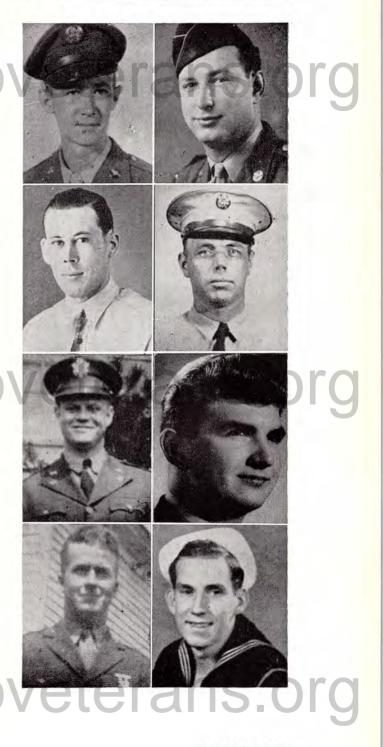
Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 21, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 31, 1943, Langley Field, Va.; Boca Raton Field, Fla. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Eley, 503 Virginia Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# ELLIS, EDWARD T.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Nov. 9, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 17, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Newport, Ark. Attended Suffolk High School. Oxford Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Duke Ellis, 323 York St., Suffolk, Virginia.

# EURE, GEORGE EMMETT

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 27, 1924. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Carrie Daughtrey, 216 Morgan St., Suffolk, Virginia.



SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 665 ]

# $\checkmark$ $\checkmark$ $\checkmark$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\checkmark$ $\checkmark$ $\checkmark$



# EVERETT, JOHN T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service Jan., 1936, Portsmouth, Va.; Overseas; Fort Belvoir, Va. Attended Gates County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Minnie Wilkins, Gates, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Gladys G. Everett, 211 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### EVERETTE, HARRY LEE

WT 2/c, U. S. Navy. Entered Service June 7, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Algiers. Attended Smithdeal High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Everette, Carrollton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Carter Everette, 424 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

#### FAUST, ROLAND OSCAR

ART 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Quonset Point, R. I. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Faust, 411 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### FORBES, GEORGE DANIEL

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb., 1939, Langley Field, Va.; England. Attended Franklin High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jachin Forbes, 510 N. High St., Franklin, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace S. Forbes, 124 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

# FOSTER, RICHARD ALONZA

SM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service May, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; England. Attended Norfolk High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Frances Belle Foster, 405 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### GARDNER, HENRY LORENZO, JR.

Lt. Comdr., U.S.N.R. Born July 18, 1915. Entered Service Jan. 18, 1941, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended William and Mary Col.; Medical College of Va. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lannie B. Gardner, 117 Linden St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie J. Gardner, 117 Linden St., Suffolk, Va.

#### GAYLE, MAJOR DALBY, JR.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Age 24. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1942, Columbia University, Ohio; San Diego, Calif. Attended Saluda High School. Urbana Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Blanche Gayle, Baltimore, Md. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Gayle, 119 Clay St., Suffolk, Va.

#### GAUTIER, MELVIN THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Entered Service Jan., 1941, Fort Monroe, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. N. T. Gautier, 109 North St., Suffolk, Va.

erans

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 666 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

# GODFREY, ELMER JOHN, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Apr. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Marshall Island. Attended Richmond Business College. Methodist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Godfrey, Whaleyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie B. Godfrey, Westover Apt., Suffolk, Va.

## GOWING, MARVIN GUSSIE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Oct., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Hamilton Grammar School. Miss. Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Gowing, 232 N. Suffolk, Va.

#### GRAY, ERNEST S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Greensboro, N. C.; Alamagordo, N. M. Attended Suffolk High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James K. Gray, 422 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### GRAY, JAMES K., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Suffolk High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James K. Gray, 422 York St., Suffolk, Va.

# GRAY, JOHN SAMUEL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Gray, 223 North St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Jeannette W. Gray, 223 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### GRIFFIN, THORNTON HAYES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service Jan., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Fort Lewis, Wash. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. B. O. Griffin, Route 2, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Orie Johnson Griffin, 311 Bank St., Suffolk, Va.

# GRIGGS, GERALD ABERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service July 10, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea; New Britian. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Griggs, 214 North St., Suffolk, Va.

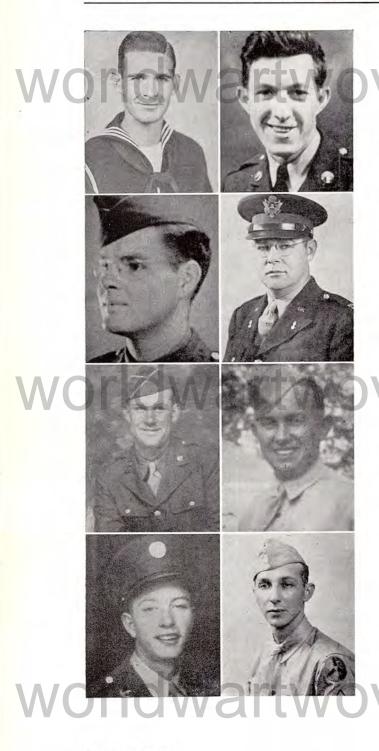
#### GRIGGS, JOHN W., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Apr. 14, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Griggs, 214 North St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs Lydia P. Griggs, Newsoms, Va.



SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 667 ]



# HARRELL, PRESTON BRINKLEY, JR.

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Cypress Chapel and Cypress High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Harrell, 213 Highland Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# HARRELL, RALEIGH C., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Tinkham, 273 Carolina Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### HARRELL, ROBERT Y.

U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1942, Langley Field, Va.; England; Africa; Italy; Corsica; France. Attended John Randolph High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Harrell, 245 Pinner St., Suffolk, Va.

# HARRY, JOHN COURTENAY, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 36. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Aberdeen, Md.; England. Attended Buckhorn High School. Oxford Methodist Church. Son of Rev. and Mrs. John C. Harry, Prospect, Va. Husband of Mrs. Callie Hobbs Harry, 209 N. Broad St., Suffolk, Va.

#### HOBBS, CURTIS EDWARD

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service Sept. 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Cypress Chapel Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Grover C. Brinkley, R.F.D. 2, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Olga S. Hobbs, 414 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### HOBBS, EPHRIAM J., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Sept., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; N. J. Attended Hobbsville High School. Baptist. Son of Ephriam J. Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.

#### HOLLAND, ARTHUR COLBURN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Wounded in Action June 6, 1944. Awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Oakland Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Holland, Zuri, Va. Brother of Mrs. T. E. Miltier, 114 Pinner St., Suffolk, Va.

#### HOLLAND, EDWARD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Maude Holland, 112 Warren St., Suffolk, Va.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 668 ]

#### 

### HOLLAND, JOSEPH EVERETT

SOM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service April 23, 1942, Newport, R. I.; Sicily; Italy. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Oakland Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd A. Holland, Zuni, Va. Brother of Mrs. T. E. Miltier, 114 Pinner St., Suffolk, Va.

## HOWELL, EVANS D.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1940, N. Y.; Hawaii; Saipan. Attended Gates High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Howell, 205 Central Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### HOWELL, MARVIN DEWY, JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service June 26, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Dewy Howell, 418 Jackson St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Claudia B. Howell, 418 Jackson St., Suffolk, Va.

#### JERNIGAN, STANLEY EARL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 29, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1941, Fort Benning, Ga.; Miss. Attended Colerain High School. Elm Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Jernigan, Ahoskie, N. C. Brother of Mrs. Irene Faust, 201 Central Ave., Suffolk, Va.

# JOHNSON, JAMES HARRISON

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 24. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Emma A. Johnson, 129 Warren St., Suffolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, JOHN AARON

EM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service Nov. 29, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Newport, R. I. Attended Suffolk High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Johnson, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Audrey H. Johnson, 120 Pender St., Suffolk, Va.

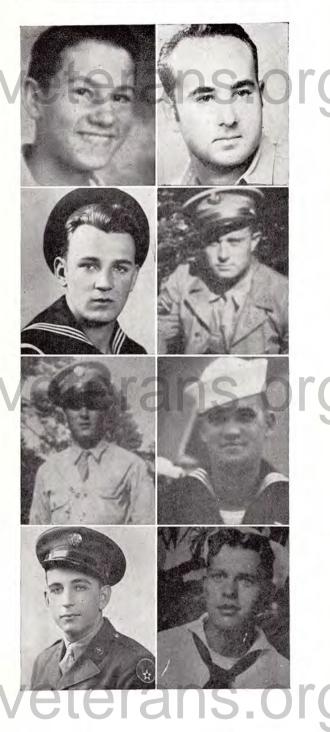
#### JOHNSON, MERRITT

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Mar. 28, 1942, Fort Meade, Md.; Australia. Attended South Hampton County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 413 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Evelyn B. Johnson, R.F.D. 4, Suffolk, Va.

#### JOHNSON, ROBERT PAUL

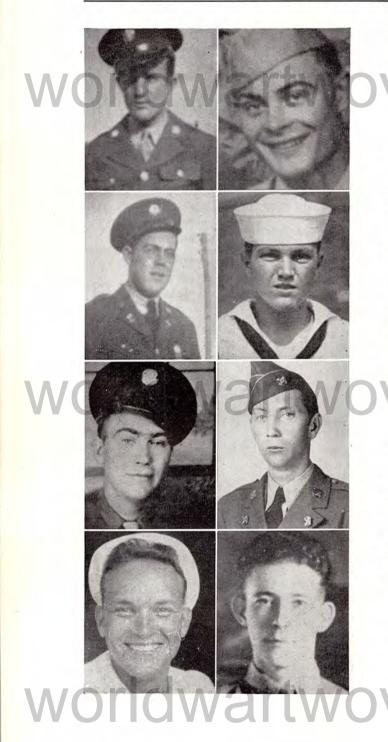
S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Chicago High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Johnson, 4845 N. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

wartw



SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 669 ]



## JONES, EARL TURNER

U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service July 10, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Larry E. Jones, 402½ Jackson St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy B. Jones, 402½ Jackson St., Suffolk, Va.

# JONES, JAMES OLIVER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; New York. Attended Whaleyville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hursey Jones, 309 York St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie E. Jones, 309 York St., Suffolk, Va.

## JONES, JARVIS WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service March, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Louisiana. Attended Whaleyville High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hursey Jones, 309 York St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ora T. Jones, Buffalo, N. C.

## JONES, WILLIAM L.

EM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service June 24, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Larry E. Jones, 402½ Jackson St., Suffolk, Va.

#### JONES, WILLIE T.

Pvt., U. S. Army, Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Whaleyville High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hursey Jones, 309 York St., Suffolk, Va.

# KING, EARLE RAYE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service Mar. 16, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Italy. Attended Suffolk High School. Bethlehem Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. King, 108 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Virginia.

## KING, WILLIE MADISON

AS, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; University Va. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. King, Sr., 225 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

#### LOCKE, SANFORD LORAINE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service May 15, 1939, Camp Slocum, N. Y.; Corregidor. War Prisoner of the Japanese in Philippines. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida Avent Locke, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Doris Locke, Manila, Philippines.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 670 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

#### MANN, JAMES AUBREY

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 25. Entered Service May 16, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Camp Shelton, Va. Attended Suffolk High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Mann, 407 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nancy M. Mann, 407 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### MARTIN, ROBERT RAMSEY

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 28, 1943, Langley Field, Va.; Maxwell Field, Ala. Attended Conway, N. C., High School; Louisburg College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Martin, 113 Katherine St., Suffolk, Va.

#### MATTHEWS, EDWARD EUGENE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service June 5, 1941, Bowling Field, Wash., D. C.; Philippines. Taken Prisoner of War by Japanese. Died June 11, 1943. Awarded Citation of Honor. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Eugene Matthew, 611 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### MATTHEWS, JESSE THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Mar. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Mitchell Field, N. Y. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Eugene Matthew, 611 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### MATTHEWS, NORMAN R. "JACK"

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service June 2, 1941, Bowling Field, Wash., D. C., Philippines. Now Prisoner of War of the Japanese. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Eugene Matthews, 611 Main St., Suffolk, Va.

# MIDKIFF, CLARENCE E.

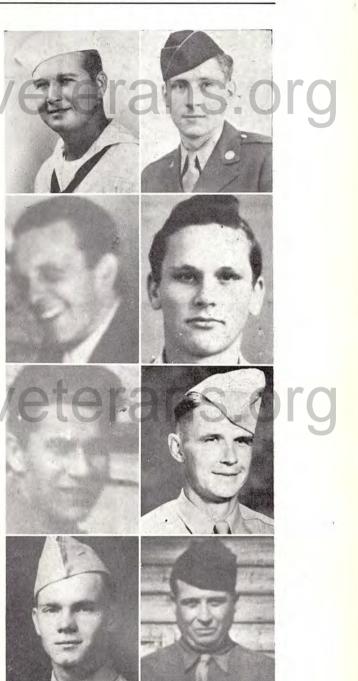
Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service July 31, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Halifax County Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Midkiff, Crystal Hill, Va. Husband of Mrs. Myrtis H. Midkiff, Westover Apt., Suffolk, Va.

#### MILTIER, THOMAS EDWIN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Jackson High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jess R. Miltier, Sr., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Tela Virginia Miltier, 114 Pinner St., Suffolk, Va.

#### MINTON, HOWARD DAVID

1st/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1932, Fort Monroe, Va.; France. Attended Tennessee Schools. Son of Mrs. Juanita Minton, Tennessee. Husband of Mrs. Lillie B. Minton, 306 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va.



SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 671 ]





#### MOODY, GARLAND TALMADGE

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Apr. 19. 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Fort Pierce, Fla. Attended Cypress High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Thomas Moody, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Juanita Harrell Moody, 201 Clay St., Suffolk, Virginia.

# MOODY, WILLIS B., JR.

Cox., U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. W. B. Moody, 203 Hill St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith S. Moody, 401 Caroline St., Suffolk, Va.

# MOORE, WILLIAM CLARENCE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Dec. 23, 1942, Fort Bragg, N. C.; England; France; Belgium; Holland; Germany. Attended Hobbsville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Frank Moore, Hobbsville, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Almeta M. Moore, 206 North St., Suffolk, Virginia.

#### MORGAN, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, JR.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service Apr., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Italy; Australia. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Morgan, RFD 2, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret D. Morgan, 214½ Cedar St., Suffolk, Va.

#### O'BERRY, BRAD LEE, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22, Entered Service Dec. 15, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. O'Berry, 211 North St., Suffolk, Va.

# O'BERRY, GEORGE RUDOLPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 16, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. O'Berry, 211 North St., Suffolk, Va.

#### O'NEAL, CHARLES GRADY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Catholic. Son of Mrs. R. G. O'Neal, 317 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### PARKER, JOHN OWEN

PM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Age 29. Entered Service May 8, 1942, Washington, D. C.; New River, N. C.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Parker, 115 North St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Emma M. Parker, 115 North St., Suffolk, Va.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 672 ]

#### PFEIL, GEORGE RAYMOND

ACRM, U. S. Navy. Born May 22, 1921. Entered Service Feb., 1940, San Diego, Calif.; South Pacific. Attended Sidney, Neb. High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. Martha Pfeil, 1702 Forrest St., Sidney, Neb. Husband of Mrs. Grace B. Pfeil, 523 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

#### PICOT, JULIEN CARLTON, JR.

ABS, U. S. Merchant Marines. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 1, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; North Africa; Overseas. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian C. Picot, Sr., 111½ Linden St., Suffolk, Va.

#### POWELL, CLARENCE LESLIE

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Oct. 14, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France; England. Attended Suffolk High School. Elon College. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. C. F. Griffin, 119 Clay St. Suffolk, Va.

#### POWELL, ROBERT N.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Australia; Malta; Scotland; Coral Sea. Attended Suffolk High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Barnie B. Powell, 404 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

# POWELL, WILLIE RANDOLPH

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service Mar., 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Suffolk High School. West End Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Powell, 422 York St., Suffolk, Va.

#### PRESLEY, JAMES DANIEL

SC 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Apr., 1940, Parris Island, S. C.; Africa; South America. Attended Gastonia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam J. Presley, Gastonia, N. C.

#### RAMSEY, THOMAS E.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Apr. 28, 1943, Fort Custer, Mich.; Ireland. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. A. E. Ramsey, 211 Jackson St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Thelma H. Ramsey, 211 Jackson St., Suffolk, Va.

# RAY, ARCHIE M.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va., England; France. Wounded in Action Sept., 1944. Attended Riverside School, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mrs. T. B. Ray, 321 York St., Suffolk, Va.

wartv











SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 673 ]



# RICHARDS, JOHN J.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 31. Entered Service May 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Suffolk High School, Christian. Son of Mrs. S. D. Richards, 400 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred S. Richards, 400 Caroline Ave., Suffolk, Virainia.

#### RIDDICK, BENNIE L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Holland High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Lee Riddick, Whaleyville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Estelle K. Riddick, 311 W. Washington St.. Suffolk, Va.

# ROBERTSON, R. HATTON, JR.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service July 23, 1942, Morris Field, N. C.; New Guinea. Attended University of Virginia. Oxford Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rowland H. Robertson, Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite Strother Robertson, 166 S. Saratoga St., Suffolk, Va.

#### SALMON, STANLEY P.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Mar. 28, 1944, Camp Meade, Md.; Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian. Son of Mrs. N. T. Gautier, 109 North Suffolk, Va.

#### SAUNDERS, JAMES HARRISON

Lt., U. S. Army, Born Jan. 1, 1915. Entered Service April 4, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Hood, Texas. Altended Suffolk High School. Suffolk Christian Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel Butler Saunders, 124 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.

# SELLERS, WILLIAM DAUGHTREY

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; Hawaii. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Main Street Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Sellers, Rt. 4, Suffolk, Va.

#### SKINNER, ERNEST GUY, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1941, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Italy. Attended Maury High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Skinner, Sr., Snowhill, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Sarah Cline Skinner, Suffolk, Va.

#### SLAVIN, CHARLES B., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Aberdeen, Md. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slavin, 609 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

eterans.

SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 674 ]

# SLAVIN, EDWARD LELAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Oct. 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Forrest, Tenn.; England; France; Germany. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Slavin, 609 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

# SMITH, HARDY BRADFORD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; India. Attended Gates, N. C., High School. Chowan Business College. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Smith, Gates, N. C.

# SMITH, SYLVESTER JOHN, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 24, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; San Diego, Calif.; Pacific. Attended Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Smith, 145 Charles St., Suffolk, Va.

# SMITH, WINFRED S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Polk, La.; England; France. Attended Holland Virginia High School. Suffolk Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Virginia Smith, 114 N. Saratoga St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edna Earl Smith, 303 Brook Ave., Suffolk, Va.

#### SPIVEY, J. T.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 21, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1942, Camp Lee, Va., Saipan; Hawaii. Attended Cypress Chapel School; Suffolk High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. A. Spivey, 112 North St., Suffolk, Va.

# THACKER, JOHN RAY

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Age 28. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; San Francisco, Calif.; Overseas. Attended Smithfield High School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Thacker, Smithfield, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marjorie Marie Thacker, 145 Charles St., Suffolk, Va.

#### TIDWELL, R. BRUCE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 27. Entered Service March 21, 1944, Great Lakes, III.; North Africa. Attended Suffolk High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Tidwell, 305 York St., Suffolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret B. Tidwell, 197 S. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### TURNER, WILBUR SHERMAN

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 28. Entered Service May, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Chuckatuck High School. Oakland Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. W. Turner, 223 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.



SUFFOLK, VA.

[ 675 ]

WO











# WARD, ELMER SIDNEY

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 22. Entered Service April 19, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Chowan, N. C., High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Ward, Tyner, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Nell Britton Ward, 228 Chestnut St., Sulfolk, Va.

# WARRINGTON, THOMAS ELLSWORTH

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service April 21, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Howze, Tex. Attended Whaleyville High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Warrington, Hardeeville, S. C. Husband of Mrs. Effie S. Warrington, 609 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

#### WHITE, ERVIN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Mar. 21, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Sunsbury, N. C., Schools. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmett White, Corapeake, N. C. Husband of Florence Carter White, 424 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

#### WILKINS, THOMAS ERVIN

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1943, Newport, R. I.; Solomons, Md. Attended Thomas Jefferson School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Lottie Holland, 308 York St., Suffolk, Va.

## WORREL, ROBERT PRYOR

U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 21, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Solomons, Md. Attended Ivor High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip E. Worrell, Zuni, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eloise B. Worrell, 523 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.

# WRIGHT, MIKE PHILLIP, JR.

MoMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 19. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1943, Richmond, Va.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Suffolk High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Wright, Sr., 305 Cedar St., Suffolk, Va.

# DYER, ANDREW RUBIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy; Southern France. Received Campaign Ribbon with three Bronze Stars. Attended Wade School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. C. A. Dyer, Sydnorsville, Va.

#### BOWMAN, CHARLES MATHEW

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 2, 1925. Entered Service Oct. 13, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Whitesburg Schools. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Julia Ann Bowman, Box 18, Tookland, Va.

SUFFOLK, VA. • SYDNORSVILLE • TOOKLAND

[ 676 ]

#### POWERS, BRONLOW

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 25, 1908. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Lebanon Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Powers, Tookland, Va.

# POWERS, DAVID C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 27, 1918. Entered Service May 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Killed in Action June 6, 1944. Attended Lebanon High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Powers, Tookland, Va.

#### RATLIFF, LORAN N.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1917. Entered Service May 29, 1941, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Wounded in Action. Attended Grundy High School. Little Pratis Church of Christ. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Ratliff, Tookland, Va.

#### McNEIL, JOHN C.

MM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 8, 1915. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1940, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Sinks Grove Schools. Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. McNeil, Union, W. Va.

# DOUGLAS, DENNIS RAY

CBM, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 28, 1916. Entered Service March 10, 1936, Richmond, Va.; Hawaii; Philippines; China. Attended Victoria High School, Victoria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Burnette, Victoria, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pauline Douglas, National City, Calif.

# FARMER, PERRY C.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 16, 1926. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Christiansburg High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Farmer, Sr., Box 451, Victoria, Va.

# JOHNSON, JUNE R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 1, 1906. Entered Service Oct. 29, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Africa; Italy. Attended Chase City High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John E. Johnson, Chase City, Va.

#### JOHNSON, LEE ROY, JR.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 15, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill.; Camp Bradford, Va. Attended Chase City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Roy Johnson, Sr., Victoria, Va.



TOOKLAND, VA. • UNION, W. VA. • VICTORIA, VA.

[677]











# BIBB, REGIE PETE

T/4, U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1908. Entered Service May 27, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Egypt; Africa; Italy. Attended Vinton Grammar School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Martha Frances Bibb, 310 N. Elm St., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret Lucille Bibb, 310 N. Elm St., Vinton, Va.

#### BOOTH, CHARLES L.

T/5, U. S. Army. Born Dec. 12, 1923. Entered Service June 26, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended St. Andrews High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Booth, Blue Ridge Heights, Vinton, Va.

## BUTTERWORTH, HARVEY EDWARD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 28, 1907. Entered Service Oct. 4, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; North Africa. Attended Vinton Grade School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. E. S. Butterworth, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Florence Butterworth, 1003 Vinyard Rd., Vinton, Va.

#### CADD, HERMAN WINSTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 22, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 17, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C. Received Medical Discharge Feb. 15, 1944. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Cadd, 118 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

# CADD, PAUL GRIFFIN

CM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 30, 1919. Entered Service Sept. 10, 1941, Noriolk, Va. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Cadd, 118 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### CADD, RUSSELL ALLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Cadd, 118 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### CALDWELL, HARRY IRVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Hawaii; Marshall. Awarded Medal. Attended William Byrd High School. Glade Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Caldwell, 605 Washington Ave., Vinton, Va.

# CALLAHAN, THOMAS WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born June 12, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 14, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; New River, N. C. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Callahan, 242 Giles Ave., Vinton, Va.

VINTON, VA.

[ 678 ]

# CAMPBELL, WALTER T.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 17, 1922. Entered Service Oct. 26, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Ireland. Attended Roanoke High School. Melrose Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Z. B. Campbell, 1510 Hanover Ave., N. W. Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth Campbell, 407 Lee Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### CAMPBELL, WILLIAM B. (BILLY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 28, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; England. Attended William Byrd School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Campbell, 325 Sycamore Rd., Vinton, Virginia.

#### CARROLL, GERALD N.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 5, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Gulfport Field, Miss. Attended Kenneth School of Commerce, Roanoke, Va. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Carroll, 867 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred H. Carroll, 201 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### CARROLL, RICHARD I.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 22, 1923, Entered Service Feb. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Norfolk, Va. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Carroll, 867 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va.

# CARTER, OLLEN M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 31, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 4, 1943, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Overseas. Wounded in Action in France July, 1944. Returned to U. S. Awarded Purple Heart. Attended William Byrd High School. First Brethren Church. Son of Mr. Price Carter, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia Carter, 237 S. Blair St., Vinton, Va.

#### CATRON, ROBERT LEIGH (BOBBY)

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 4, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; Overseas. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Pearl T. Catron, 843 Washington Ave., Vinton, Virginia.

#### CLASBEY, CARL W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1924. Entered Service March 9, 1943, Salem, Oreg.; San Bernardino, Calif. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Clasbey, Blue Ridge Heights, Vinton, Va.

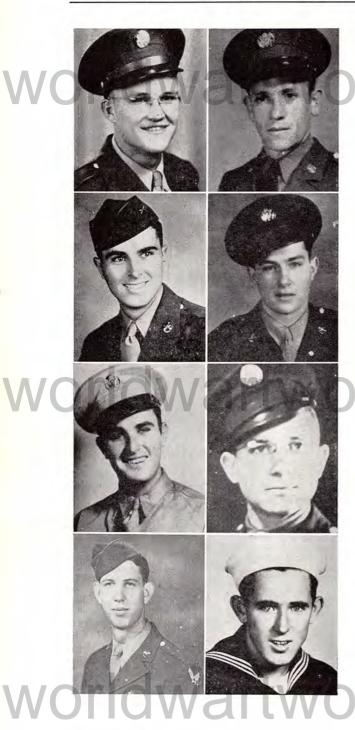
#### CLINEBELL, CARL ELMER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 23, 1921. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1942, Camp Van Dorn, Miss.; Ft. Custer, Mich. Attended Jennings Creek School. Jennings Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Clinebell, 210– 6th St., Vinton, Va.



VINTON, VA.

[ 679 ]



#### CLINEBELL, WESLEY DAVIS

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 21, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Camp Croft, S. C.; Hawaii. Attended Roland E. Cook School. Jennings Creek Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Clinebell, 210-6th St., Vinton, Va.

# DARNELL, ROBERT FRANK

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 3, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; Norfolk, Va. Attended William Byrd School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Darnell, Washington Ave., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita Darnell, Roanoke, Virginia.

# DeLONG, DANIEL B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 21, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 2, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Ft. Ord, Calif. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. DeLong, 331 Sycamore Rd., Vinton, Va.

# DeLONG, ROBERT E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 26, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. DeLong, 331 Sycamore Rd., Vinton, Va.

# DeLONG, SHERMAN T.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 16, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 18, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; England, Attended William Byrd High School, Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. DeLong, 331 Sycamore Rd., Vinton, Va.

## EHELER, DANIEL C.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 17, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 28, 1941, Red Bank, N. J.; England. Attended Buchanan High School. Buchanan Baptist Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Roy Lee Eheler, Buchanan, Va.

# GORDON, CALVIN B.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; Salt Lake City, Utah. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Gordon, 105 Railroad Ave., Vinton, Va.

# GRAYBILL, W. E. (BILLY)

AMM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 18, 1924. Entered Service July 19, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Key West, Fla. Attended William Byrd High School. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Son of Mrs. Ethel West, 321 Jefferson Ave., Vinton, Va.

VINTON, VA.

[ 680 ]

# $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\Leftrightarrow$ $\Leftrightarrow$

# GUILLIAMS, FLEMON IRVIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 28, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 25, 1943, Ft. Jackson, S. C.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. I. Guilliams, 114 S. 7th St., Vinton, Virginia.

# HOGAN, LOUIS F.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 10, 1925. Entered Service July 17, 1943, Sampson, N. Y.; Banana River, Fla. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. F. Hogan, 402 Blair St., Vinton, Virginia.

#### HOLDREN, JESSE L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 7, 1920. Entered Service Feb., 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va. Son of Mrs. Alice Mildred Holdren, 18 Tinker Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### LAWHORN, C. ALVIN

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 1, 1905. Entered Service Sept. 9, 1942, Norfolk, Va. Attended Vinton Public Schools. Blue Ridge Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Lawhorn, 618 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

# LAWHORN, MARGARET L.

Lt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Nov. 26, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1943, Des Moines, Iowa; Maxton, N. C. Attended Radford College and V.P.I. Vinton Methodist Church. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Lawhorn, 618 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

## LAWHORN, MARVIN S.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1900. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Wheeler, Ga. Received Medical Discharge Jan. 18, 1943. Attended Vinton Public School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Lawhorn, 618 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### LONG, JAMES OSBORN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 17, 1921. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; France; Belgium. Attended William Byrd School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Fannie Long, Washington Ave., Vinton, Va. Brother of Mrs. Pauline Hepstinstall, 30 W. Cleveland St., Vinton, Va.

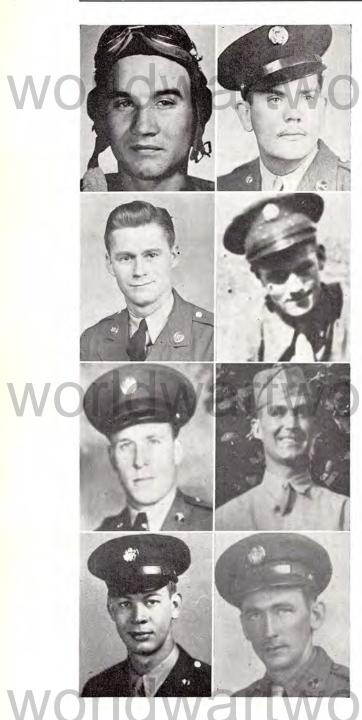
# MARTIN, NORMAN L.

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Sept. 11, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1942, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Martin, 308 Lee Ave., Vinton, Va.



VINTON, VA.

[ 681 ]



# MOODY, DALLAS D.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 14, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 21, 1944, Miami Beach, Fla.; South Pacific; New Guinea. Attended William Byrd School and Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Moody, 301 W. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va.

# OLIVER, JAMES CARLTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1918. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Camp Fannin, Tex.; England. Attended Kennetts Accounting School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Oliver, Hardy, Rd., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Eleanor Oliver, Hardy Rd., Vinton, Va.

#### OVERSTREET, ELTON NOAH

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 1, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 17, 1942, Ft. Knox, Ky.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey R. Overstreet, 116 S. Poplar St., Vinton, Va.

# OVERSTREET, ROBERT ARCH. JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 22, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 3, 1944, Ft. Eustis, Va. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Overstreet, 719 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

# PAUL, JAMES W.

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Feb. 28, 1915. Entered Service July 22, 1940, Ft. Meade, Md.; Overseas. Attended Oak Grove Grade School. Oak Grove Baptist Church. Son of Mr. W. W. Paul, Blue Ridge Heights, Vinton, Va.

#### POLLARD, WALTER T.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 22, 1915. Entered Service May 15, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Pollard, Hardy Rd., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Inez Pollard, Roanoke, Va.

#### REYNOLDS, JAMES W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 9, 1922. Entered Service July 24, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Attended Roanoke College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Reynolds, 326 Cedar St., Vinton, Va.

# ROBERTSON, EMORY C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service Sept. 14, 1943, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; South Pacific. Attended Franklin County School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lillian Robertson. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Powers Robertson, 610 Pollard St., Vinton, Va.

VINTON, VA.

[ 682 ]

# ST. CLAIR, RUFUS J.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1925. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Colonial High School. New Haven Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan St. Clair, 116 Blair St., Vinton, Va.

# SHORT, EUGENE CARLTON

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 28, 1913. Entered Service May, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended William Byrd High School. Calvary Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. E. K. Short, Hardy Rd., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clina Belle Short, Hardy Rd., Vinton, Va.

#### SIMMONS, RUSSELL M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1908. Entered Service March 8, 1944, New Cumberland, Pa. Attended Ninevah Public School, Franklin, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. Joseph W. Simmons, 912 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nannie Simmons, 912 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### SPENCER, WILLIAM R.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 13, 1923. Entered Service Dec. 7, 1942, Miami Beach, Fla.; Italy. Completed 37 Missions. Awarded Air Medal and Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Now in Laredo, Tex. Attended William Byrd High School. Bonsack Baptist Church. Grandson of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Spradlian, Bonsack, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hortense Bryant Spencer, 129 E. Cleveland Ave., Vinton, Va.

# STULTZ, HUBERT C.

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 22, 1920. Entered Service Sept., 1939, Norfolk, Va.; Overseas. Attended Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. J. L. Stultz, 2323 Hanover Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Stultz, 520 N. Blair St., Vinton, Va.

# WATTS, JOSEPH W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1942, Camp Blanding, Fla.; Italy. Attended William Byrd High School. Stuartsville Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. John C. Belcher, 419 E. Lee Ave., Vinton, Virginia.

# WEAVER, HUGH R.

S 1/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born July 12, 1925. Entered Service July 9, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Baltimore, Md. Attended William Byrd High School. Thrasher Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John G. Weaver, 350 E. Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

#### WEAVER, JOHN D.

A/C, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 19, 1919. Entered Service Feb. 18, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Enid, Okla. Attended William Byrd High School. Thrasher Memorial Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John G. Weaver, 350 E. Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Weaver, Roanoke, Va.



VINTON, VA.

[ 683 ]



#### WITT, HERBERT NELSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 9, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 9, 1943, Lincoln, Neb.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Witt, 222 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Va.

# WITT, HOMER EVERETT

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 4, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 25, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; England. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Witt, 222 Virginia Ave., Vinton, Virginia.

# WRIGHT, HERBERT L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 21, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 24, 1943, Camp Hood, Tex.; Camp Phillips, Kan. Attended William Byrd High School. Vinton Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Wright, Blue Ridge, Heights, Vinton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary J. Wright, 201 Jackson Ave., Vinton, Va.

## AMOS, SAM CLARENCE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Cleve-land Public Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Amos, Cleveland, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Belle Amos, 801 N. Delphine St., Waynesboro, Va.

#### ANDERSON, HENRY O.

W. O. Anderson, Afton, Va.

U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 13, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 11, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Blue Ridge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs.

#### ANDERSON, ROBERT W.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1911. Entered Service May 31, 1943, Camp Breckenridge, Ky.; England. At-tended Blue Ridge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Anderson, Afton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Anderson, Avon, Va.

#### BARKER, PRESTON P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Nov. 26, 1943, Ft. George Meade, Md.; France, Attended Waynesboro High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Cammie Barker. Husband of Mrs. Hallie M. Barker, 801 N. Delphine St., Waynesboro, Va.

# BROOKS, JOHN F.

PO 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 26. Entered Service Mar. 6, 1944, Gulfport, Miss. Attended Stuart Draft School. Brethren Church. Husband of Mrs. Mary L. Brooks, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

eterans.c

VINTON, VA. . WAYNESBORO, VA.

[ 684 ]

#### BURNETT, AUBREY AUSTIN

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1923. Entered Service June 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas; Italy. Attended Winona High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy L. Burnett, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

# DAUGHTERY, ROBERT B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1918. Entered Service Sept. 19, 1942, Ft. McClellan, Ala.; England. Attended Crozet Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sally Daughtery, Waynesboro, Va.

# DAVIES, MAXWELL C.

PO, U. S. Navy. Age 21. Entered Service Feb. 21, 1943, Washington, D. C. Attended Stuart Draft High. Methodist. Husband of Mrs. Eva Lillian Maxwell, 332 Main St., Waynesboro, Va.

#### EFFINGER, GEORGE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 30. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Spottsylvania Public School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Charles Effinger, Spottsylvania, Va. Husband of Mrs. Bertie J. Effinger, 220 Florence Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

# ELLIS, WARREN PRESTON

EM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 16, 1922. Entered Service Jan. 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Southwest Pacific, Attended Waynesboro High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Ellis, 437 Poplar St., Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Taylor Ellis, 628 Maple Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

# FARRAR, SAMUEL E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1921. Entered Service Ft. Meade, Md.; England. Attended Blue Ridge High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Farrar, 919 W. Main St., Waynesboro, Va.

#### FISHER, JAMES DOUGLAS

S/Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born April 11, 1925. Entered Service March 10, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Santa Barbara, Calif. Attended Waynesboro High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Fisher, 220 Magnolia Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

#### FISHER, ROY A.

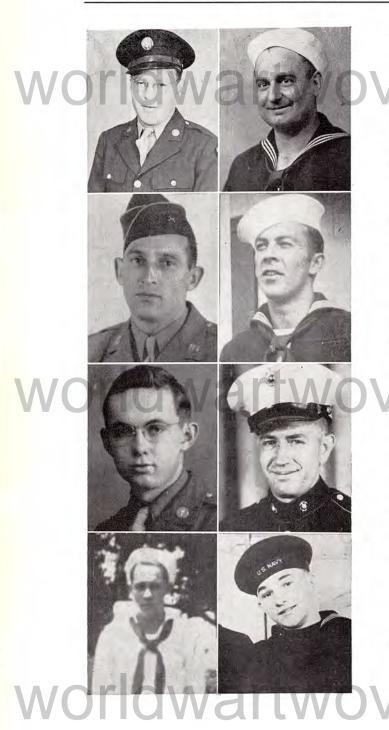
Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 18, 1919. Entered Service May 2, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Cimora High School. Brethren. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Fisher, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Willie May Fisher, 1009 B. St., Waynesboro, Va.



WAYNESBORO, VA.

[ 685 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# FITZGERALD, BURL GRAHAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 10, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 22, 1942, Middletown, Pa.; Dover, Del. Attended Wilson High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Fitzgerald, 133 Church St., Waynesboro, Virginia.

# HEVENER, ROY H.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 37. Entered Service Jan. 26, 1944, New York, N. Y. Attended Highland Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Hevener, Hightown, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Estelle Hevener, Rt. No. 1, Waynesboro, Va.

#### HUTCHINSON, SIDNEY G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 35. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1943, Italy. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. A. D. Hutchinson, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances C. Hutchinson, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

#### JORDAN, WILLIAM CLARK

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 23, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 12, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Overseas. Attended Fleetwood High School, Fleetwood, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. K. R. Jordan, Tyro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alva Virginia Jordan, 768 N. Augusta Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

# LIGON, ROBERT H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service July 13, 1942, Va. Beach, Va. Attended John Marshall High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Marie L. Parrish, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

#### McDANIEL, LACY NEWTON

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 23, 1912. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Parris Island, S. C. Attended Greenwood High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther McDaniel, Crozet, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith G. McDaniel, Rt. No. 1, Box 132-B, Waynesboro, Virginia.

#### NEWCOMB, HERMAN D., JR.

E 3/c, U. S. Navy. Age 18. Entered Service Feb. 5, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended Waynesboro High School. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Oleta V. Newcomb, 239 Arch St., Waynesboro, Va.

#### NEWCOMB, WILLIAM H.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 17. Entered Service Nov. 13, 1944, Great Lakes, Ill. Attended Waynesboro Schools. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Olita V. Newcomb, 239 Arch Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

eterans.o

WAYNESBORO, VA.

[ 686 ]

# POTTER, PHINEAS R. L.

AS, U. S. Navy. Born April 13, 1921. Entered Service May 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Waynesboro High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Potter, 407—13th St., Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Caroline Potter, 317—13th St., Waynesboro, Va.

#### RICKMAN, ALBERT C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service April 12, 1943, Camp Grant, Ill.; Italy. Attended Augusta County Public Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Rickman, Rt. No. 1, Waynesboro, Va.

# SCOTT, GEORGE H.

Capt., U. S. Army. Age 27. Entered Service June 2, 1940, North Africa; Italy. Attended Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Scott, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

#### SCOTT, MONTAGU G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Age 29. Entered Service March 25, 1940, England; France. Attended Waynesboro High School; National Academy of Art, New York. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Scott, Park Station, Waynesboro, Virginia.

# SMITH, DAVID MARSHALL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 22, 1911. Entered Service April 14, 1943, Camp Robinson, Ark.; Italy. Attended Waynesboro Public School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Emma Smith, Staunton, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Lee Smith, 1000 W. Main St., Waynesboro, Va.

#### SMITH, JOHN

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 6, 1925. Entered Service April, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Overseas. Attended Stuarts Draft High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Smith, Waynesboro, Va.

## TERRELL, HARVEY L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1944, Gordon Johnson, Fla. Attended Wennah School, Waynesboro, Va. Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie Terrell, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby A. Terrell, Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.

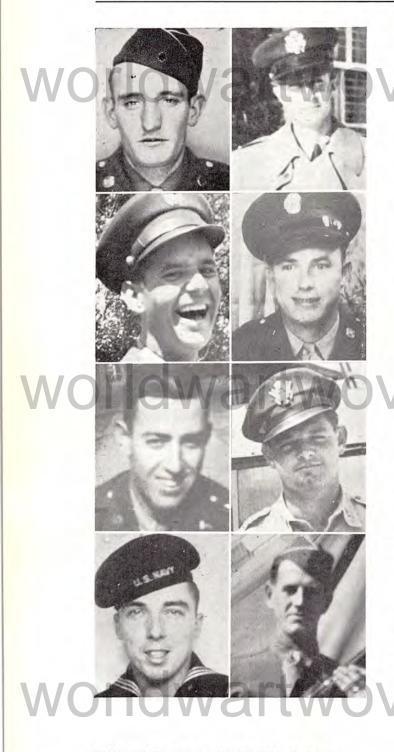
#### TERRELL, RAYMOND A.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; Camp Chaffee, Ark. Attended Waynesboro Public Schools. Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Terrell, 1516 B. St., Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.



WAYNESBORO, VA.

[ 687 ]



# DALTON, FRANK R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 20, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 20, 1943, Camp Campbell, Ky. Attended Blackstone Grammar School. Rocky Hill Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Dalton, Wellville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Crafton Dalton, Wellville, Va.

#### ANDERSON, WILBUR C.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1910. Entered Service Sept., 1942, New Orleans, La.; Overseas. Attended West Point High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Etna Ward Anderson, West Point, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ella Thompson Anderson, West Point, Va.

#### BROOKS, GEORGE H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 13, 1943, Miami Beach, Fla.; Presque Isle, Me. Attended West Point High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Otelia Brooks, West Point, Va.

#### BROOKS, SAMUEL DUVAL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 25. Entered Service Jan. 6, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Gloucester High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Brooks, Coke P. O., Gloucester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katie P. Brooks, Gloucester, Va.

#### BROOKS, STATESMAN WILSON

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 23. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Gruber, Okla. Attended Gloucester Schools. Baptist, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Brooks, Coke P. O., Gloucester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Muriel Brooks, Mathews P. O., Va.

#### COX, WILLIAM SEDDON, JR.

I.t. Col., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1912. Entered Service Sept. 23, 1940, Langley Field, Va.; Overseas. Attended West Point High School; V.P.I. Baptist. Son of Dr. and Mrs. William S. Cox, West Point, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lois Pearl Rilee Cox, West Point, Va.

# DARNELL, ALBAH FRANKLIN

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 10, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 22, 1943, Bainbridge, Md. Attended West Point, Va. Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. George C. Darnell, West Point, Va. Husband of Mrs. Juliet W. Darnell, West Point. Va.

#### EVERETT, HENLEY CHRISTIAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 24, 1913. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1942, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; France. Attended Chuckatuck High School; V.P.I. Christian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Elisha L. Everett, Nansemond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia Brooks Everett, West Point, Va.

WELLVILLE, VA. . WEST POINT, VA.

[ 688 ]

# HILDEBRAND, CLARENCE KARNES

lst Lt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1909. Entered Service June 20, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Fisnersville High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Sally C. Hilderbrand, Fishersville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Wyatt Hilderbrand, West Point, Va.

# NEALE, CARROLL THOMAS, JR.

1st Lt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1918. Entered Service Aug., 1941, Ft. Riley, Kan. Attended West Point High School; V.M.I. graduate. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Thomas Neale, Sr., P. O. 364, West Point, Va. Husband of Mrs. June Augusta Escott Neale, Charlotte, N. C.

#### NORMAN, JULIAN GARDNER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 15, 1911. Entered Service April 8, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; San Luis Obispo, Calif. Attended Mariott High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Charles B. Norman, King and Queen County, Va. Husband of Mrs. Iva Haynes Norman, West Point, Va.

#### STONE, GARLICKE S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 16, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 4, 1942, Camp Tyson, Tenn.; Ft. Jackson, S. C. Attended West Point High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Stone, Box 507, West Point, Va.

# STONE, THOMAS E.

T/S, U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1918. Entered Service July 15, 1943, Ft. Eustis, Va.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended West Point High School, First Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mary E. Stone, Box 507, West Point, Va.

#### BARLEY, LEWIS MILLER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 30, 1916. Entered Service Sept. 8, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Pine, N. Y. Attended Stephens City High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Miller Barley, Stephens City, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth P. Barley, Winchester, Va.

#### BAYLISS, JOSEPH FISER

SM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 24, 1920. Entered Service July 19, 1943, Norfolk, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Hunter A. Bayliss, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elsie B. Bayliss, Winchester, Va.

#### BOLEN, JAMES H.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 21, 1918. Entered Service April 1, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Chaffee, Ark.; N. Y. Attended Stephens City High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Eruen Bolen, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Josephine U. Bolen, Winchester, Va.



WEST POINT, VA. • WINCHESTER, VA.

[ 689 ]



# BOWMAN, WOODROW T.

Ist/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 28, 1916. Entered Service Aug., 1939, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Romney, W. Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Ruben Bowman, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rosalie B. Bowman, Winchester, Va.

#### BOYD, HARRY W., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 29, 1918. Entered Service June 23, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Millers School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry W. Boyd, Sr., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Erma L. Boyd, 16 E. Gerrard St., Winchester, Va.

## BOYLES, CHARLES WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 14, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Boyles, Route 2, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mabel H. Boyles, Baker Knight St., Winchester, Va.

#### BRANNOCK, AVANT McDOWELL

Lt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 22, 1910. Entered Service Aug. 17, 1926, Parris Island, S. C.; Nicaragua; Haiti; Cuba; Peiping, China. Attended Mt. Airy School, N. C. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Brannock, Mt. Airy, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Mary E. Brannock, 238 East St., Winchester, Va.

#### BROWN, RALPH A.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1915. Entered Service July 4, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy; France. Attended Cross Junction School, Cross Junction, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar P. Brown, Renolds Store, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby M. Brown, S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.

#### BURKE, CLARENCE B.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 8, 1918. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Polk, La.; England. Attended Handley High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Burke, 13 E. Bond St., Winchester, Va.

# BURKE, RAYMOND L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 9, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 22, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Italy. Attended Handley High School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Burke, 13 E. Bond St., Winchester, Va.

#### BUSHONG, ALFRED WILLIAM

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 11, 1913. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Stewart, Ga. Attended New Market High School. Lutheran. Son of Mr. Jacob Bushorg, New Market, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Bushong, 350 National Ave., Winchester, Va.

WINCHESTER, VA.

[ 690 ]

☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

#### BUTLER, LLOYD GEORGE

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 13, 1921. Entered Service May 23, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Culpeper, Va., High School. Son of Mrs. W. E. Duncombe, 328 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lloyd G. Butler, 328 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

# CHRISMAN, HAROLD W.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 18, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 18, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Italy; France; North Africa. Attended Frederick County Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. Edwin Chrisman, Grimes, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther Chrisman, 303 Piccadilly St., Winchester, Virginia.

#### CLEVENGER, EDWARD F.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 17, 1906. Entered Service Oct. 21, 1942, Washington, D. C.; England. Attended Woodbine, Va., School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Edna Clevenger, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia C. Clevenger, 424 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

#### COMBS, DONALD N.

S 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Roanoke, Va.; Radar Operator's School, Virginia Beach, Va. Attended Stephens City High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. Ira Combs, Inkerman, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Juanita R. Combs, 303½ E. Piccadilly St., Winchester, Va.

#### DANIEL, JAMES NELSON

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born June 3, 1915. Entered Service July 1, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Salt Lake City, Utah. Attended Handley High School. Episcopalian. Son of Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Daniel, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude D. Daniel, 617 S. Kent St., Winchester, Virainia.

#### DUTTERER, WILLIAM NELSON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 20, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 19, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Bliss, Tex. Attended Stephens City High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Dutterer, Cedar Grove, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances S. Dutterer, 22 E. Gerrard St., Winchester, Va.

#### FARMER, HARRY RALPH

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 24, 1921. Entered Service Mar. 14, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Orleans, La. Attended Handley High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Farmer, Sr., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna Marie Farmer, 313 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

#### FARMER, RICHARD FRANKLIN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 17, 1922. Entered Service May 28, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France; Belgium; Holland. Attended Handley High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Farmer, 312 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby M. Farmer, Winchester, Va.



WINCHESTER, VA.

[ 691 ]



# FAUVER, LAWRENCE T.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1919. Entered Service May 30, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Guadalcanal; Bougainville, Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Fauver, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Margaret K, Fauver, 668 Va. Ave., Winchester, Virginia.

# FOREMAN, MAURICE RICHARD

S 2/c, U. S. Navy (Seabees). Born Jan. 15, 1914. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Handley High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Foreman, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lucille S. Foreman, 525 N. Cameron St., Winchester, Va.

#### FRANKS, ALLEN LESLIE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 27, 1921. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Reformed Church. Son of Mr. Charles Franks, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen M. Franks, 342 National Ave., Winchester, Virginia.

#### GINN, HENRY BRISCOE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 15, 1921. Entered Service April 27, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Mabel Anderson, 416 Deal Ave., Winchester, Va.

#### HAINES, HARRY S.

Sgt., U. S. Army, Born Oct. 14, 1910. Entered Service June 30, 1940, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Handley, High School. Winchester Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Haines, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gladys P. Haines, 684 Berryville Ave., Winchester, Va.

#### MOORE, LOUIS SANFORD

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 22. Entered Service Aug. 22, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Cumberland, Pa. Attended Greensville County High School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Robert Moore, 324 Railroad St., Emporia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby R. Moore, 322 Railroad Ave., Emporia, Virginia.

#### HENRY, LYLE FRANCIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1920. Entered Service June 16, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Tyndall Field, Fla. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Allie Henry, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Clara M. Henry, 209 E. Lane St., Winchester, Virginia.

#### HERRING, JOSEPH PAUL

MM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 10, 1915. Entered Service June 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Philadelphia, Pa. Transport Service. Attended Elkton High School, Elkton, Va. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Herring, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ethel S. Herring, 536 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

WINCHESTER, VA.

[ 692 ]

#### HOLSINGER, WELDON L.

AC, U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 1, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; Moody Field, Ga. Attended Broadway High School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Holsinger, Broadway, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel S. Holsinger, 224 East St., Winchester, Va.

#### KIRACOFE, JESSE R.

T/Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 5, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. J. R. Kiracofe, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion T. Kiracofe, 668 Virginia Ave., Winchester, Va.

#### LAKE, ELMER D.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 5, 1910. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Boston, Mass. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Lake, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene W. Lake, 233 Kern St., Winchester, Va.

#### LAKE, HARVEY J., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1917. Entered Service May 19, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Harvey J. Lake, Sr., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth P. '.ake, 684 Berryville Rd., Winchester, Va.

#### LEAKE, GEORGE THOMAS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 25, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.: Tampa, Fla. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Leake, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. George T. Leake, Baker-Knight St., Winchester, Virginia.

# McDONALD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1924. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Columbus, Ohio; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Berkley Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. McDonald, Stotlers Cross Roads, Va. Husband of Mrs. Violet P. McDonald, 1313 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.

#### MASSIE, THOMAS WILLIAM, JR.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 13, 1924. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea; West Indies. Attended Handley High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas William Massie, 522 S. Kent St., Winchester, Va.

### MONGOLD, JACK S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 20, 1917. Entered Service Mar. 27, 1944, Franklin, W. Va.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Petersburg, W. Va., School. United Brethren Church. Son of Mrs. Mayme Mongold, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Anna H. Mongold, 20 E. James St., Winchester, Va.



WINCHESTER, VA.

[ 693 ]

# ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



# NEWLIN, JOHN W.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Sept., 1906. Entered Service April, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Overseas. Attended Handley High School. Christ Church. Son of Mrs. Viola Newlin, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virgínia Newlin, 24 Southwerk St., Winchester, Va.

# PATTON, CHARLES I.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born April 1, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 5, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Handley High School. Winchester Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. H. L. Patton, Sr., 684 Berryville Ave., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Alberta Owens Patton, Winchester, Va.

#### RICKARD, BERGIE LEE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1910. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Armel, Va., Schools. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Rickard, Armel, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary C. Rickard, 723 S. Kent St., Winchester, Va.

#### RINKER, EARL W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June 13, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 21, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; North Africa; Sicily; Italy. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Rinker, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lola U. Rinker, 411 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

#### RIPPEON, HARRY Z.

Sqt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 28, 1912. Entered Service Nov. 10, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; France. Attended Tonytown, Md., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Rippeon, Frederick, Md. Husband of Mrs. Elsie B. Rippeon, 1001 S. Cameron St., Winchester, Va.

#### SPATES, EDMUND P.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 5, 1907. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; New Guinea. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Carrie Spates, 123 E. Clifford St., Winchester, Va.

#### SUTTON, ROBERT L.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 17, 1915. Entered Service May 4, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Savannah, Ga. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Clellie Lowther Sutton, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Linda Morrison Sutton, 248 East St., Winchester, Va.

# TRIPLETT, EDGAR G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 26, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 6, 1944, Roanoke, Va.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Attended Gore, Va., High School. Son of Mrs. E. E. Triplett, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen H. Triplett, 244 East St., Winchester, Va.

WINCHESTER, VA.

[ 694 ]

#### UNGER, ROY FRANKLIN

AC, U. S. Army. Born Oct. 23, 1925. Entered Service Nov. 17, 1943, Keesler Field, Miss.; San Antonio, Tex. Attended Handley High School. Son of Mrs. John C. Unger, 216 Sharp St., Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise B. Unger, Winchester, Va.

# VINCENT, EDGAR ALLEN

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born March 7, 1916. Entered Service June 24, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Stephens City School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sadie Vincent, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Gertrude Vincent, N. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.

#### WARD, CHARLES CLIFTON

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 14, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Sardinia; Corsica. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Woodville Ward, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred G. Ward, 416 Deal St., Winchester, Va.

#### WEBBER, RAYMOND

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 18, 1907. Entered Service April 4, 1944, Camp Peary, Va.; Sea Duty. Attended White Hall School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Webber, White Hall, Va. Husband of Mrs. Catherine S. Webber. 521 N. Cameron St., Winchester, Va.

#### WHITE, HARRY BOYD

Cpl., U. S. Army, Born Nov. 4, 1920. Entered Service Nov. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Key West, Fla. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar S. White, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dolly B. White, Winchester, Va.

#### WHITLOCK, FINLEY S.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 24, 1922. Entered Service Feb. 3, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Abe Whitlock, 553 Highland Ave., Winchester, Va.

#### WINGFIELD, KIRTHWOOD W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1919. Entered Service Dec. 18, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp White, Oreg. Attended Handley High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Wingfield, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marguerite D. Wingfield, 617 S. Kent St., Winchester, Va.

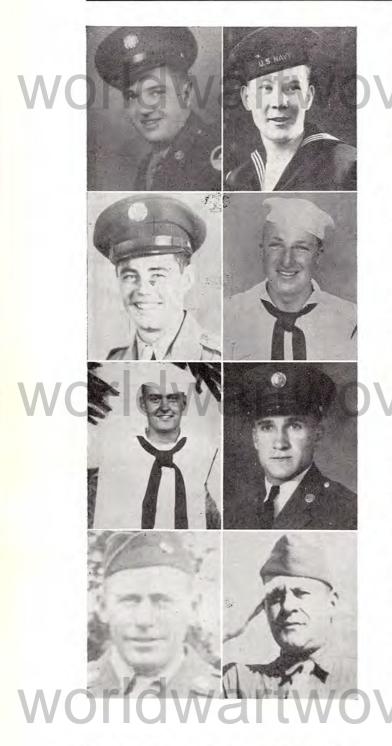
#### DENSON, JOHN GARRIETSON

F 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 14, 1923. Entered Service Oct. 24, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; N.O.B. Norfolk, Va. Attended Spotsylvania High School. Round Oak Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Mattie Denson and the late Mr. Henry Oliver Denson, Woodford, Va.



WINCHESTER, VA. . WOODFORD, VA.

[ 695 ]



#### EASTRIDGE, EARL

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 3, 1918. Entered Service July 11, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; Canada. Attended Riverview High School, Figg, N. C. Missionary Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Eastridge, Woodford, Va.

# WILLIAMS, RICHARD LEE

SK 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 18, 1925. Entered Service Jan. 4, 1944, Sampson, N. Y.; England; France. Attended Spotsylvania High School. Mormon Church. Son of Mrs. Floyd Jordan Williams, Woodford, Va.

#### CALHOUN, RALPH H.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1923. Entered Service March 20, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended Elk Creek High School; V.P.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh S. Calhoun, Elk Creek, Va. Husband of Mrs. Regina Bowman Calhoun, Wytheville, Va.

# HAGEE, MALCOLM H.

GM 3/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 23, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 11, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Wytheville School. Evergreen Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Hagee, Rt. 5, Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cathrine Vaught Hagee, 415 W. North St., Wytheville, Va.

# HILTON, THOMAS PAUL

S 2/c, U. S. Navy, Born May 11, 1924. Entered Service May 1, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Wytheville High School. Mt. Ephradin Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Hilton, 650 East Monroe St., Wytheville, Va.

#### JACKSON, JAMES ELLIS

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 6, 1913. Entered Service Aug. 28, 1936, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; England. Attended Speedwell High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Mary Jackson. Husband of Mrs. Pearl Jackson, 580 W. Monroe St., Wytheville, Va.

# MILLER, RALEIGH E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 25, 1907. Entered Service Feb., 1944, Camp Roberts, Calif.; Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Attended Wytheville School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Harvey Miller, Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sylvia Maxie Miller, Baltimore, Md.

#### NEIGHBORS, WILLIAM B.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 17, 1905. Entered Service Sept. 26, 1942, Camp Beal Calif.; Overseas. Attended Wytheville, Va., High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Josephine Neighbors, 1215 W. North St., Wytheville, Va.

erans

WOODFORD, VA. . WYTHEVILLE, VA.

[ 696 ]

 $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$  YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS  $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$ 

#### SLATER, CARL W.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 30, 1916. Entered Service in 1940, Langley Field, Va.; North Africa. Awarded the Air Medal with One Oak Leaf Cluster. Killed in Action May 11, 1943, in North Africa. Attended Wytheville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. W. Slater, 435 Main St., Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sophia Goodner Slater, Baltimore, Md.

# SOUTHERS, CHARLES ROBERT

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 17, 1905. Entered Service Aug. 16, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Wytheville High School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. C. R. Southers, Wytheville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruby Huff Southers, 380 Spring St., Wytheville, Va.



# worldwartwoveterans.org

# worldwartwoveterans.org

[ 697 ]

WYTHEVILLE, VA.



### ASHE, FRANKLIN G.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 7, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 27, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Participated in Battle of St. Lo. Attended Clark School. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ashe, 154 Carlton Road, Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. F. G. Ashe, 814 W. 29th St., Richmond, Va.

### ASHE, J. FLOYD

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 7, 1913. Entered Service May 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Attended Selma Schools. Pentecostal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ashe, 154 Carlton Road, Charlottesville, Va.

### ASHMAN, RAYMOND PHILLIPS

Capt., U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1914. Entered Service March 21, 1941, Ft. Monroe, Va.; India. Attended Butler, Pa., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Ashland, Youngstown, Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine Ashman, 116 Mechanic St., Luray, Va.

### BAILEY, JOHN C.

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 3, 1909. Entered Service April 6, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Citation. Attended Pittsburgh Public Schools, Pittsburgh, Pa. Episcopalian. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Bailey, Pittsburgh, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Alice Jenkins Bailey, 23 W. 9th St., S. Richmond, Va.

### BARFIELD, SAM THEODORE

2nd Lt., U. S. Marines. Born Aug. 18, 1917. Entered Service April 26, 1943, Parris Island, S. C.; Guam; Tinian, Saipan, Attended Maury High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Barfield, 1230 Bayview Blvd., Norfolk, Va. Husband of Mrs. Valeriene Smith Barfield, 50-A View St., Norfolk, Va.

### BETZ, ANDREW LOUIS

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born July 24, 1907. Entered Service April, 1943, Camp Peary, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Baltimore Polytechnic Institute; John Hopkins University. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Andrew Betz, Baltimore, Md. Husband of Mrs. Fay R. Betz, Luray, Va.

### BLEVINS, CHARLES A.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 19, 1920. Entered Service June 18, 1943, Fort Eustis, Va.; Overseas. Attended Norton High School. Church of God. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Blevins, Roberts Ave., Norton, Va.

### BOWLIN, FRED

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born May 28, 1918. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Wounded in Action, Aug. 26, 1944 in France. Attended Beech Grove High School. Beech Grove Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cornie B. Bowlin, Rt, No. 2, Crewe, Va.

erans.

ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES

[ 698 ]

### BOWLIN, M. S.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 12, 1921. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1941, Ft. Meade, Md. Killed in Action Aug. 28, 1944 in France. Attended Beech Grove High School. Beech Grove Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cornie B. Bowlin, Rt. No. 2, Crewe, Va.

### BRAGG, JAMES EDWARD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 11, 1923. Entered Service Aug. 15, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Pacific Area. Attended Robert Fulton School. Baptist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Otto Bragg.

### BROWN, WILLIAM H., JR.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 21, 1920. Entered Service Dec. 9, 1941, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Ivor High School. Rocky Hock Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Brown, Wakefield, Va. Sister of Mrs. W. N. Worley, 1 Pannill St., Ettrick, Va.

### BRYANT, CALVIN J.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born April 12, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Europe. Attended Highland Belle School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Bryant, R.F.D. No. 1, Lexington, Va.

### BRYANT, ELVIN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 25, 1944. Entered Service Jan. 12, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Palm Springs, Calif. Attended Iron Gate School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Bryant, R.F.D. No. 1, Lexington, Va. Husband of Mrs. E. H. Bryant, 154 Carlton Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

### BRYANT, LLOYD E.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 19, 1926. Entered Service Sept. 25, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Croft, S. C. Attended Highland Belle School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Bryant, R.F.D. No. 1, Lexington, Va.

### BURTON, JIM S.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 21, 1919. Entered Service May 24, 1943, Overseas. Attended Axton High School Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tony Burton, Axton, Virginia.

### RADFORD, JOHN E.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 11, 1914. Entered Service June 28, 1943, Overseas. Attended Trinity Mission School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Radford Goodwins Ferry, Va.

orldwartwc



ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES

[ 699 ]

### ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆



### BUSSEY, ROBERT MARION

ACMM, U. S. Navy. Born May 21, 1920. Entered Service March 21, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; South Pacific. Attended Academy of Richmond Co., Augusta, Ga. Catholic. Son of Mrs. Lillian Bussey, Augusta, Ga. Husband of Mrs. Margaret D. Bussey, 2112 Kennedy Drive, Augusta, Ga.

### CALHOUN, WILLIAM EMMETT, JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 30, 1916. Entered Service June 6, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South America. Attended James Monroe High School. St. George Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Emmett Calhoun, Sr., Rt. No. 3, Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Esther Mary Bazzanella Calhoun, 1109 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### CARTER, GEORGE BUFORD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 6, 1917. Entered Service Dec. 20, 1939, Norfolk, Va.; San Francisco, Calif. Attended Norton High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Carter, 107 4th St., Norton, Va.

### CRAWFORD, PHILLIPS H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 18, 1924. Entered Service July 3, 1943, Camp Pickett, Va.; Germany. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Crawford, 608 Durant Rd., Covington, Va.

### CURTIS, HERBERT B.

Pvt. U. S. Marines, Age 18. Entered Service May 10, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended South Norfolk High School. St. Matthew's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Curtis, Jr., 2601 Bainbridge Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

### DALTON, NEVLYN S.

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 8, 1918. Entered Service June 11, 1941, Ft. Dix, N. J.; France. Attended Gretna High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Dalton, 1009-8th St., Altavista, Va.

### DANIEL, SILAS E., JR.

2nd Lt., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service July 13, 1943, Rochester, N. Y.; Coral Gables, Fla. Attended Hopewell High School and University of Virginia. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Daniel, 402 N. 3rd Ave., Hopewell, Va.

### DELBRIDGE, WILLIAM B.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 27, 1917. Entered Service Dec., 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Ebony, Va., High School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Delbridge, Brunswick, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Delbridge, Brunswick, Va.

ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES

[ 700 ]

### $\diamond$ $\diamond$ $\diamond$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\diamond$ $\diamond$ $\diamond$

### GRAVELY, ARCHER R., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 27, 1923. Entered Service June 30, 1943, Camp Haan, Calif. Attended Oak Ridge Schools. Church of Epiphany. Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Gravely, 455 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

### POTTAGE, ALBERT EDWARD

ACRM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 21, 1901. Entered Service July, 1920, Naval Air Station, Jacksonville, Fla. Attended Oak Level High School. Episcopal. Son of Mrs. Helen J. Pottage, News Ferry, Va.

### DEMPSEY, MAXWELL R.

SF 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 27, 1912. Entered Service Oct., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Ft. Pierce, Fla. Attended Spotsylvania Public School. Son of Mr. Benjamin Dempsey, Falmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marion Watson Dempsey, 716 Williams St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### DUNCAN, WOODROW W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born June, 1914. Entered Service Aug., 1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.; North Africa. Attended Pulaski High School. Church of Christ. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Duncan, Pulaski, Va.

### DUNFORD, JAMES C.

MoMM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born March 24, 1919. Entered Service Nov. 11, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill, Invasion of Normandy and Southern France. Attended Greenwood School. Methodist. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Benton Dunford, Marion, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mae Stroupe Dunford, 152 Church St., Marion, Va.

### ELLIS, JOSH F.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born May, 1916. Entered Service March 10, 1941, Eglin Field, Fla. Attended Maryland Schools. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Ellis, Western Port, Md. Husband of Mrs. Myrtle Crawford Ellis, 608 Durant Rd., S. Covington, Va.

### ESTES, LEONARD E.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 34. Entered Service Feb. 8, 1943, Camp Howze, Tex.; Camp Cooke, Calif. Attended Lane High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Estes, 714 Grove St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Elizabeth R. Estes, 438 Ware St., Charlottesville, Va.

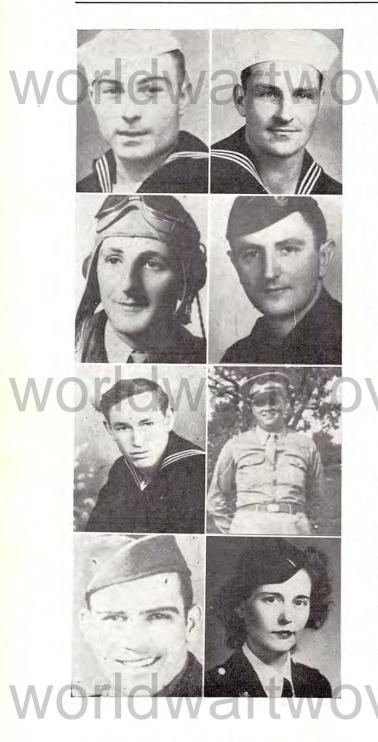
### FERGUSON, JOHN MALLORY

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 23, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 25, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended George Wythe High School, Hampton, Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Edward Ferguson, Pine Chapel, Rt. 2, Hampton, Va.



ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES

[ 701 ]



### FISCHER, CHARLES M.

M 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born April 4, 1913. Entered Service Sept., 1940, Norfolk, Va.; Pacific. Attended Norton High School, Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Fischer, Box No. 12, Norton, Va.

### FORD, SAM LOYD

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 26, 1914. Entered Service March 31, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended Covington High School. Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ford, Harrisonburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Edith Grady Ford, 304 Virginia Ave., Covington, Va.

### GLEASON, EDWARD WILLIAM

S 2/c, U. S. Coast Guard. Born Nov. 16, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 1, 1943, Manhattan Beach, N. Y.; Elizabeth City, N. C. Attended Blair High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. Frank Gleason, 4106 William Ave., Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Margaret D. Bussey, 2112 Kennedy Drive, Augusta, Ga.

### GLEASON, FRANCIS J.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 16, 1918. Entered Service 1936, Miami, Fla.; Overseas; Reno, Nevada. Attended St. Mary's Academy. Catholic. Son of Mr. Frank Gleason, 4106 William Ave., Norfolk, Va. Brother of Mrs. Margaret D. Bussey, 2112 Kennedy Drive, Augusta, Ga.

### HAGA, JAMES M.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born July 28, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 10, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; North Africa. Attended Marton High School. Gospel Hall Church. Son of Mrs. Nettie Haga, Lincoln Hill, Route 3, Marion, Va.

### HALL, STUART L.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1919. Entered Service Jure 23, 1944, Shepherd Field, Tex.; Tampa, Fla. Attended Asbury Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Hall, Rural Retreat, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Cullop Hall, Marion, Va.

### HARRIS, WILLIAM LEE

T/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; India; Burma. Attended Robert E. Lee High School. Fredericksburg Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Fanny Gray Harris, 2515 Fall Hill Ave., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Doris Ann Robinson Harris, 1006 Douglas St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### HAYES, SALLY C.

Lt., U. S. Army (ANC). Born May 12, 1914. Entered Service Aug. 5, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; McGuire Hospital, Richmond, Va. Attended Rich Valley High School and University of Virginia. Presbyterian. Daughter of Mr. W. M. Hayes, Box 739, Marion, Va. Sister of Mrs. Claude F. Carico, Marion, Va.

ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES

[ 702 ]

 $\diamond$   $\diamond$   $\diamond$  YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS  $\diamond$   $\diamond$   $\diamond$ 

### FRAZIER, RUSSELL H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 16, 1922. Entered Service April 29, 1944, Camp Blanding, Fla.; France; Belgium. Attended George Washington High School, Alexandria, Va. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Lillian Robertson, 322 N. Patrick St., Alexandria, Va. Husband of Mrs. Peggy Sue Owen Frazier, Box 296, Bellepoint, W. Va.

### HENRY, JACK D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1922. Entered Service Mar. 15, 1941, New York; Camp Butner, N. C.; Overseas. Attended Warren County Schools. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Henry, Chester Gap Road, Front Royal, Va.

### HUDGINS, WALTER R.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 9, 1910. Entered Service April 17, 1942, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Mosely Memorial Methodist Church. Schoolfield High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hudgins, 715 Temple Ave., Danville, Va.

### HESS, CHARLES PIERCE

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1922. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1940, Md.; England; France; Belgium; Germany. Attended McDowell High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Hess, Monterey, Va.

### JONES, MARVIN JACK

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 26, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1942, Camp Forrest, Tenn.; France. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet Jones, Box No. 9, Norton, Va.

### JONES, VICTOR L.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 22, 1922. Entered Service Aug., 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Boston, Mass. Attended Norton School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet Jones, Box 9, Norton, Va.

### KENNEDY, CHARLES ALVIN, JR.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born July 20, 1917. Entered Service Feb., 1941, Ft. Meade, Md.; England; Borden Gen. Hospital, Chickashee, Okla. Attended Farmville High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Kennedy, 209 South Va. St., Farmville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Pamela L. Kennedy, Devon, England.

### LEWIS, IRVIN F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 26. Entered Service June 13, 1944, San Francisco, Calif.; Overseas. Awarded Combat Infantryman's Badge. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey I. Lewis, 712 South St., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Broda Lewis, 3805 Columbia St., Portsmouth,



ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES

[703]

Va

C

WO









### LEWIS, ROY PHILLIP

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 19. Entered Service May 13, 1943, Camp Shelby, Miss.; Overseas. Attended Briggs and Woodrow Wilson Schools. South Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey I. Lewis, 712 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

### LEWIS, WARREN H.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service Feb., 1943, Camp Swift, Tex.; Germany. Attended Briggs Grade School. South Street Baptist Church, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey I. Lewis, 712 South St., Portsmouth, Va.

### MADDOX, EUGENE P.

M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 15, 1919. Entered Service Jan. 20, 1942, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Attended Appalachia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Maddox, Appalachia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Flora Asbury Maddox, Appalachia, Va.

### MADDOX, OWEN L., JR.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 16, 1918. Entered Service Jan. 29, 1944, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.; England. Attended Appalachia High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Maddox, Appalachia, Va.

### MARTIN, EUGENE

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1923. Entered Service July 8, 1942. Newport, R. I.; Southwest Pacific. Attended Norton High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Radford Martin, 501 Kentucky Ave., Norton, Va. Nephew of Mrs. Sarah M. Russell, 501 Kentucky Ave., Norton, Va.

### MEEKS, WILLIAM ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 9, 1906. Entered Service July 21, 1943, Fort Eustis, Va.; England. Attended Richmond Public Schools. Baptist. Husband of Mrs. Catherine Herndon Meeks, 2010 Richmond St., Richmond, Virginia.

### MOLDEN, CHARLES DAVID

Val

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 3, 1911. Entered Service Sept. 6, 1943, Ft. Meade, Md.; New Caledonia. Attended Rileyville, Va., School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Molden, White Post, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary W. Molden, 214 Blue Ridge St., Front Royal, Va.

### HARTMAN, DONAL FRANCIS

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 10, 1922. Entered Service June 24, 1944, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Handley High School. Lutheran. Son of Mrs. Beulah M. Hartman, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances J. Hartman, 353 Shawnee Ave., Winchester,

ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES

[704]

### ☆ ☆ ☆ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS ☆ ☆ ☆

### NEESE, JAMES M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 10, 1915. Entered Service Feb. 7, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C.; Ft. Bliss, Tex. Attended Pulaski High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Neese, Rt. No. 3, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Nellie Bayse Neese, 643 E. Main St., Pulaski, Va.

### NEIGHBORS, EDWARD W.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born March 23, 1921. Entered Service Jan. 2, 1942, Camp Edwards, Mass.; South Pacific. Attended Jackson Grammar School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Neighbors, 340 Market St., Waynesboro, Va.

### NEWMAN, MAURICE N.

CPO, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 12, 1916. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1934, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; Washington, D. C. Attended Hopewell High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thomas Newman, 406 N. 3rd Ave., Hopewell, Va.

### PUTMAN, GROVER D.

Lt., U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 28, 1916. Entered Service 1935, Norfolk, Va. Attended Durham High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. Emma E. Armstrong, 26 Chesapeake Ave., Phoebus, Va.

### QUESENBERRY, GUY ELSWORTH

Pvt., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 22, 1924. Entered Service April 27, 1943, Camp Maxey, Tex.; Germany, Attended Pulaski High School. Church of Christ. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hiram W. Quesenberry, Roanoke, Va.

### QUESENBERRY, HIRAM C.

Pvt., U. S. Marines. Born Jan. 6, 1917. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1944, Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended Roanoke High School. Church of Christ. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hiram W. Quesenberry, Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Velma Pagan Quesenberry, 613 Valley St., Pulaski, Va.

### QUESENBERRY, WILLIAM H.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 2, 1904. Entered Service 1936, Edgewood, Md.; Philippines. Attended Pulaski High School. Church of Christ. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hiram W. Quesenberry, Roanoke, Va.

### RAGSDALE, EDWARD LEE

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born June 16, 1915. Entered Service Mar. 24, 1944, Sampson, N. Y. Attended Blackstone High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Ragsdale, Rt. No. 3, Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Frances Nunnelly Ragsdale, Rt. No. 1, Blackstone, Va.



ALPHABETICALLY WITH PICTURES

[ 705 ]

### $\diamond$ $\diamond$ $\diamond$ YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS $\diamond$ $\diamond$ $\diamond$





S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 12, 1926. Entered Service June 19, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; South Pacific. Attended Riverview School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Reed, Route 2, Coeburn, Va.

### REED, LEONARD LEE

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 16, 1919. Entered Service Bainbridge, Md. Attended Warren County High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Reed, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louie B. Reed, 55 Chester St., Front Royal, Va.

### REID, JOSEPH C.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Jan. 27, 1921. Entered Service Sept. 3, 1942, Bainbridge, Md.; Overseas. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. S. Reid, 505 Beverly St., Covington, Va.

### REID, OLIVER F.

WT, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 7, 1916. Entered Service Nov., 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Princeton, N. J. Attended Roanoke College. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. S. Reid, 505 Beverly St., Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Phillips Reid, Covington, Va.

### REID, WILLARD C.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 10, 1926. Entered Service Aug. 9, 1944, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Attended Covington High School. Presbyterian. Son of Mrs. J. S. Reid, 505 Beverly St., Covington, Va.

### RICHARDS, EVERETT ALLERSON

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 10, 1915. Entered Service Sept. 15, 1943, Ft. Devons, Mass.; New Guinea. Attended Calloway High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Richards, 622 Langley Blvd., Portsmouth, Va. Husband of Mrs. Irene Pannill Richards, Radford, Va.

### RIDEOUT, CURTIS CHARLES

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service June 14, 1943, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Europe. Attended Dinwiddie, Va., School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Lilliam B. Rideout, Dinwiddie, Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Rideout, 936 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

### ROBINSON, FRANK N.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 11, 1924. Entered Service Feb. 9, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; England. Attended John Marshall High School. Fulton Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. J. W. Robinson, Barber, 1230 Garber St., Richmond, Va.

### ALPHABETICALLY

[ 706 |

### ROBINSON, THOMAS HARRISON, JR.

GM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Aug. 3, 1920. Entered Service Feb. 2, 1942, N.O.B. Norfolk, Va.; England; Africa; Caribbean. Attended James Monroe High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. Thomas H. Robinson, Sr., 1006 Douglas St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lorraine Maul Robinson, 411–33rd St., Union City, N. J

### SAUNDERS, WILLIAM T.

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Born Apr. 12, 1923. Entered Service Parris Island, S. C.; South Pacific. Attended George Wythe High School. Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ada B. Saunders, Newport News, Va.

### SAVAGE, LEROY O'CONNELL

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 11, 1926. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1945, Fort Meade, Md.; Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Binford Junior High School. St. Benedict's Catholic Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Savage, Sr., 33 S. Davis Ave., Richmond, Va.

### SKILLMAN, WILLIAM ROBERT

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Apr. 29, 1912. Entered Service Feb. 19, 1944, Ft. Meade, Md.; Camp Maxey, Texas. Attended Front Royal Mission School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Skillman, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hattie W. Skillman, Box 230, Front Royal, Va.

### SMITH, ALBERT N.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 18, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 7, 1942, Camp Croft, S. C.; Frederick, Okla. Attended Chandler Jr. High School. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Chreighton Road, Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Hazel Cregger Smith, 276 S. 22nd St., Hopewell, Va.

### SOURS, CARSON LEROY

Cox., U. S. Navy. Born July 19, 1911. Entered Service Jan. 19, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; San Diego, Calif. Attended Luray High School. United Brethren Church. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Sours, Luray, Va. Husband of Mrs. Sara E. Sours, R.F.D. No. 1, Luray, Va.

### SPEAR, EDNA E.

Sgt., U. S. Army (WAC). Born Sept. 18, 1918. Entered Service Dec. 13, 1942, Camp Polk, La.; England; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Episcopalian. Daughter of Mr. Henry Hatcher Spear, Richmond, Va.

### SPEAR, GEORGE W.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 15, 1917. Entered Service March 13, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Lewis, Wash. Attended North Side Junior High School. Holy Comforter Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. Henry H. Spear, 14 N. Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Virginia White Spear, 801 N. Blvd., Richmond, Va.



### ALPHABETICALLY

[ 707 ]











### STORCK, LINWOOD CONROY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 3, 1922. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Keesler Field, Miss.; Panama. Attended Berea, Va., Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Grover Storck, Stafford, Va. Sister of Mrs. Pauline Crismond, 913 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Virginia.

### STROUPE, JAMES C.

CGM, U. S. Navy. Born Sept. 6, 1912. Entered Service June, 1933, Norfolk, Va.; Washington. Attended Ashburg Schools. Methodist. Son of Mr. Charles A. Stroupe, Speedwell, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lydia Harris Stroupe, Washington, D. C.

### SPROUSE, GROVER W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 12, 1916. Entered Service Dec. 3, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Mitchell Field, N. Y. Attended Meriweather Lewis School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Sprouse, 713 Harris St., Charlottesville, Va. Husband of Mrs. G. W. Sprouse, Tom's Creek, Va.

### SPROUSE, HOWARD G.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 9, 1918. Entered Service July 28, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Attended Meriweather Lewis High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Sprouse, 713 Harris St., Charlottesville, Va.

### WADDELL, ELLIS F.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born June 21, 1914. Entered Service Jan. 7, 1944, Camp Pickett, Va.; Overseas. Attended Bluefield School. Baptist. Son of Mrs. Frances Waddell, Pulaski, Va. Husband of Mrs. Madeline Sonner Waddell, 11 Valley St., Pulaski, Va.

### WATSON, CHARLES O.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born March 30, 1922. Entered Service Nov. 14, 1944, Atlantic City, N. J.; France. Attended Ramsey School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Watson, 241½ Bluefield Ave., Bluefield, W. Va. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Baker Watson, 211 Burton St., Bluefield, W. Va.

### WATTS, MURIEL D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Aug. 6, 1922. Entered Service Aug. 10, 1943, Camp Edwards, Mass.; Belgium. Attended Appalachia High School. Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Watts, Callahan Ave., Appalachia, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Herroir Watts, Washington, D. C.

### WELCH, WM. C. "BILLY"

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Nov. 2, 1921. Entered Service April 11, 1943, Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Killed in Action in France, Feb. 2, 1945. Attended John Marshall High School and V.P.I. Bair.bridge Street Baptist Church. Son of Mrs. Ida V. Welch, 1414 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.

ALPHABETICALLY

[ 708 ]

### WEST, JAMES WILLIAM

Lt., U. S. Merchant Marine. Age 26. Entered Service Nov. 15, 1935, Norfolk, Va.; England. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee West, 1425 Lawrence St., Norfolk, Va.

### WEST, RICHARD ALBERT

F 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 20. Entered Service March 3, 1944, Newport, R. I.; Pearl Harbor. Attended South Norfolk High School. South Norfolk Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee West, 1425 Lawrence St., S. Norfolk, Va.

### WEST, ROBERT LEE

Pfc., U. S. Marines. Age 27. Entered Service March 16, 1943, New River, N. C.; South Pacific. Attended South Norfolk High School. First Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee West, 1425 Lawrence St., S. Norfolk, Va.

### WILKERSON, RUBEN N., JR.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born May 3, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 21, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Alaska; South Pacific. Attended James Monroe High School, Fredericksburg, Va. Fredericksburg Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben N. Wilkerson, Sr., 303 Forbes St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### CREASY, CURTIS C.

Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 1, 1923. Entered Service Feb. 27, 1942, Atlanta, Ga.; England; Belgium. Attended Stonewall Jackson Junior High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Creasy, 25. 10th St., Roanoke, Va.

### CREASY, LEWIS R.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Sept. 11, 1925. Entered Service Dec. 4, 1943, Ft. Sill, Okla; England. Attended Stonewall Jackson Junior High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Creasy, 25 10th St., Roanoke, Va.

### CREASY, OAKEY M.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 2, 1918. Entered Service May 27, 1941, Ft. Myer, Va.; England. Wounded in Action in France. Awarded the Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster. Attended Jackson Junior High School. Belmont Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Creasy, 25 10th St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Marie Jane Waugh Creasy, Lebanon, Mo.

EMERSON, CHARLIE WILSON

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born May 14, 1917. Entered Service Nov., 1941, Los Angeles, Calif. Attended Ferry Road School. Methodist. Son of Mrs. Sallie Emerson, Ferry Road, Danville, Va.



[ 709 ]











### LOWERY, PAUL N.

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 14, 1916. Entered Service April 12, 1942, Camp Grant, Ill.; Italy. Attended Virgilina., Va., High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Lowery, Virgilina, Va. Husband of Mrs. Katherine Smith Lowery, 2219 Parkwood Ave., Richmond. Va.

### TURNER, LEE E., JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 15, 1923. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Atlantic City, N. J.; England; France. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee E. Turner, Sr., 2109 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### TURNER, WILLIAM H.

PM 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 5, 1924. Entered Service April 15, 1943, Pensacola, Fla. Attended Thomas Jefferson High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee E. Turner, Sr., 2109 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### DAVIS, HARRY CLIFTON, JR.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born July 22, 1918. Entered Service June 18, 1942, Ft. Meade, Md.; Africa; Italy. Attended James Madison Grammar School. First Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Davis, Sr., 163—A View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### DICKINSON, JAMES G.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Mar. 7, 1923. Entered Service Jan. 15, 1942, Camp Pickett, Va.; France. Awarded Bronze Star. Attended Sandy, Pa., Schools. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Dickinson, DuBois, Pa. Husband of Mrs. Mary B. Dickinson, Rt. 14, Richmond, Va

### STRICKLER, HAROLD EUGENE

BM 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Nov. 28, 1912. Entered Service May 19, 1942, Great Lakes, Ill.; Norfolk, Va. Attended Decatur, Ind., High School. Decatur Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Strickler, Homestead 3, Decatur, Ind. Husband of Mrs. H. E. Strickler, 605 W. Ocean View Ave., Norfolk, Va.

### POWELL, LOYD ATWELL

Cpl., U. S. Army. Born June, 1908. Entered Service Dec. 31, 1942, Ft. Custer, Mich.; England; France. Attended Handley High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Powell, Winchester, Va. Husband of Mrs. Lola L. Powell, 204 N. Kent St., Winchester, Va.

### FOSTER, JAMES M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 24. Entered Service Jan. 23, 1945, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Attended E. C. Glass High School. First Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Foster, 1304 Garfield Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Cora Martin Foster, 408 Sussex St., Lynchburg, Virginia.

[710]

YOUNG AMERICAN PATRIOTS 53 \$ \$ \$ N 23

### GARNER, CALVIN H.

S, U. S. Navy. Age. 18. Entered Service Jan. 1, 1945, Bainbridge, Md. Attended King George County High School, Potomac Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther G. Garner, King George County, Va. Brother of Mrs. Pearl Lynch, 2503 Van Buren St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### BURCHETTE, JAMES S., JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born July 24, 1926. Entered Service Oct. 5, 1944, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Europe. Attended Marion High School. Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Burchette, Rt. No. 3, Marion, Va.

### THOMAS, WARNER M.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Dec. 6, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 13, 1945, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended Lane High School. First Christian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Thomas, 1115 Forest St., Charlottesville, Va.

### OTTINGER, EARL JACK, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service April, 1944, Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl J. Ottinger, Sr., Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mollie J. Ottinger, 312-48th St., Newport News, Va.

### BURKE, CLAUDE W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 31, 1913. Entered Service Feb. 1, 1942, Fort Monroe, Va.; North Africa; Corsica; Sardinia. Attended Rappahannock County Schools, Baptist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Burke, Rappahannock, Va. Husband of Mrs. Ruth R. Burke, Luray, Va.

### HUDGINS, KENNETH AUBREY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born May 4, 1921. Entered Service Aug. 8, 1940, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Ft. Benning, Ga. Attended Jefferson High School. Pilgrim Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hudgins, 2352 Delaware Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### MAGETTE, RAYMOND W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 18. Entered Service Jan. 8, 1945, Camp Blanding, Fla. Attended University of Richmond and V.M.I. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis C. Magette, Courtland, Va.

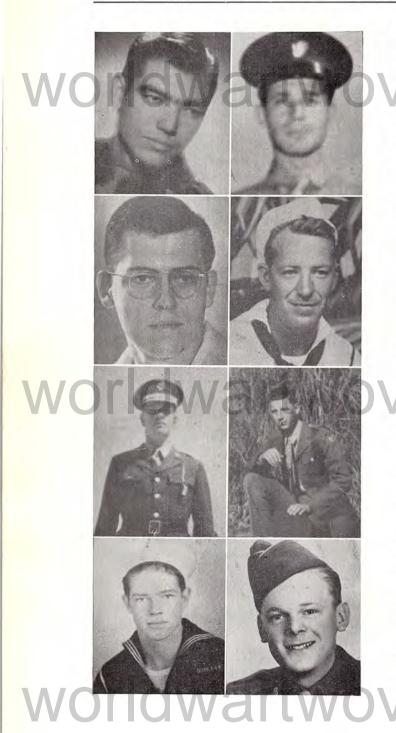
### OAKES, GLENN EUGENE

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service June 17, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Hawaii. Attended Marion High School. Marion Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Oakes, Box 525, Marion, Va.



[ 711]

NOr



### HART, CHARLES CLEVELAND

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 29, 1924. Entered Service Camp Lee, Va.; France. Attended Callaghan Grade School. Foster son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, Route No. 1, Covington, Va. Husband of Mrs. Rolande Orllon Hart, France.

### KEETON, JOHN LUCIEN

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Age 33. Entered Service March, 1941, Camp Lee, Va.; Germany. Attended Lawrenceville High School. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Keeton, Lawrenceville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mary Louise Smith Keeton, Charlottesville, Va.

### GRAVES, KENNETH BOOKER

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born Jan. 4, 1927. Entered Service April 13, 1945, Ft. Meade, Md. Attended Petersburg High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. K. B. Graves and Mrs. Ralph E. Harris, 314 Ewell Ave., Petersburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louise Cecelia Arnold Graves, 314 Ewell Ave., Petersburg, Va.

### INGALLS, LESTER JOSEPH (SLEEPY)

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Oct. 8, 1912. Entered Service March 30, 1944, Bainbridge, Md.; Hawaii. Attended James Monroe High School. St. George Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James McGaw Ingalls, 1708 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mildred Gertrude Calhoun Ingalls, Rt. No. 3, Fredericksburg, Va.

### ROBY, HARRY C.

Pfc., U. S. Army, Born Sept. 23, 1912. Entered Service April 22, 1942, Camp Wheeler, Ga.; Overseas. Attended Altavista High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Roby, 904-8th St., Altavista, Va.

### ROBY, WALTER D.

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born April 10, 1921. Entered Service Oct. 22, 1942, Duncan Field, Texas; Northern Burma. Attended Altavista High School. Holiness Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Roby, 904-8th St., Altavista, Va.

### DUNKUM, RAYMOND L.

S 1/c, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 12, 1926. Entered Service Feb. 12, 1943, Bainbridge, Md.; Africa; England; Scotland; New Guinea; South Pacific; South America. Attended John Marshall High School. Venable Street Baptist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Dunkum, 506 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

### CONTI, JACK G.

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born Feb. 5, 1921. Entered Service Nov. 9, 1942, Camp Maxey, Texas; France; Holland; Belgium; Germany. Attended Madison School. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Conti, 2226 Floyd Aye., Richmond, Va.

[712]

### BEANE, HARRY

Pvt., U. S. Army. Born 1920. Entered Service 1942; England; France. Attended Craigsville Schools, Craigsville, W. Va. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Beane, Summerville, W. Va.

### CONNER, JOHN W.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 25; Entered Service Nov. 22, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Barkley, Texas. Attended John Marshall High School. St. Andrews Episcopal Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Conner, 1701 Monterio Ave., Richmond, Va.

### CROFT, ANDREW LEE

AS, U. S. Navy. Born Feb. 2, 1927. Entered Service May 12, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Bedford High School. Bedford Presbyterian Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Croft, 1035 Madison St., Bedford, Va.

### EVANS, LEE ROY

CCS, U. S. Navy. Age 42. Entered Service, U. S. Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va. Attended Sumpter, S. C. Public Schools. St. Paul's Church. Son of Mrs. Mamie B. Evans, Gastonia, N. C. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Leary Evans, 5606 Sewell Point Road, Norfolk, Va.

### GRAVES, RAY

Pfc., U. S. Army. Age 20. Entered Service March 15, 1943, Camp Lee, Va.; Overseas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Attended John Marshall High School, Norfolk, Va. Armstrong Memorial Presbyterian Church. Son of Mrs. Elizabeth G. Graves, 509 W. Liberty St., Berkley, Va.

### HARRELL, RICHARD OLIVER, JR.

Col., U. S. Army. Born April 30, 1917. Entered Service Sept. 18, 1941, Maxwell Field, Ala.; Turner Field, Ga. Attended South Boston High School and V. M. I. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Harrell, South Boston, Va. Husband of Mrs. Meredith H. Harrell, Clarksville, Va.

### INSLEY, RUSSELL

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Born Dec. 12, 1925. Entered Service July 11, 1944, Camp Peary, Va. Attended Poquoson High School. Trinity Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Willis Insley, Sr., Messick, Va.

### LACHMAN, ELKAN, JR.

Sk, U. S. Maritime Service; Born Sept. 7, 1923; Entered Service March 18, 1943, Sheeps Head, N. Y.; Attended University of Virginia; Baptist; Son of Mrs. Thomas Collier, 630 33rd St., Newport News, Va.

### LAINE, EDWARD LITTLETON, JR.

PO 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 23. Entered Service March 16, 1942, Norfolk, Va.; Newport, R. I.; Sea Duty. Attended Suffolk High School. Main St. Methodist Church. Son of Mrs. Edward Laine, 204 N. Saratoga St., Suffolk, Va.

### LUCY, WILLIAM THURMAN

Pfc., U. S. Army. Born Oct. 16, 1915. Entered Service July, 1941, Camp Lee, Va. Aleutian Islands. Attended Brodnax High School. Brodnax Methodist Church. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Watson Lucy, 444 G St., Copeland Park, Newport News, Va.

### MOORE, HENRY CLAY

S/Sgt., U. S. Army. Born June 14, 1917. Entered Service June, 1935, Panama Canal Zone; Camp Howze, Texas. Attended Lee Junior High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Moore, 108 10th St., Roanoke, Va. Husband of Mrs. Julia Kozoc Moore, 108 10th St., Roanoke, Va.

### MOORE, RAY ALVIN YORK

Sgt., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 17, 1920. Entered Service Oct. 17, 1938. Hawaii; South Pacific. Attended Jackson Junior High School. Christian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Moore, 108 10th St., Roanoke, Va.

### OTTINGER, EARL JACK, JR.

Pvt., U. S. Army. Age 21. Entered Service April, 1944. Keesler Field, Miss. Attended Crewe High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl J. Ottinger, Sr., Blackstone, Va. Husband of Mrs. Mollie J. Ottinger, 2124 Chestnut Avenue, Newport News, Va.

### OWEN, ROBERT ISAAC

1st. Lt., U. S. Marines. Born Dec. 8, 1917. Entered Service June 15, 1942, Quantico, Va.; Overseas. Attended Dartmouth College. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Owen, 3000 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va. Husband of Mrs. Helen Sears Owen, 1119 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.

### REED, LEONARD LEE

AS, U. S. Navy, Born Aug. 16, 1919. Bair.bridge, Md. Attended Warren Co. High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Reed, Front Royal, Va. Husband of Mrs. Louie B. Reed, 55 Chester St., Front Royal, Va.

### TALBOTT, ROLAND C.

S 2/c, U. S. Navy. Age 34. Entered Service March 24, 1944, Newport, R. I.; Sampson, N. Y. Attended Bainbridge Junior High School. Episcopalian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Talbot, 414 Mary St., Richmond, Va. Husband of Mrs. Grace Holder Talbott, R.F.D. 8, Richmond, Va.

### VAN DUSON, RICHARD

Cpl., U. S. Marines. Born Feb. 15, 1923. Entered Service June, 1941, Parris Island, S. C.; Camp Pendleton, Va. Attended Marietta High School, Marietta, Ohio. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Van Duson, 102 Sheridan St., Marietta. Ohio. Husband of Mrs. Dorothy Marie Bateman Van Duson, Marietta, Ohio.

### VAUGHAN, ROBERT CREWS, JR.

Lt., U. S. Army. Born May 5, 1919. Entered Service July, 1942, Camp Lee, Va.; Ft. Monmouth, N. J. Attended Clarksville High School and Hampden-Sydney College. Presbyterian. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Vaughan, Box 17, Clarksville, Va. Husband of Mrs. Annie Cox Vaughan, Clarksville, Va.

# REMINISCENCES \$ worldwartwoveterans.org

# worldwartwoveterans.org

### REMINISCENCES ↓ worldwartwoveterans.org

### worldwartwoveterans.org

# REMINISCENCES ☆ worldwartwoveterans.org

### worldwartwoveterans.org

# REMINISCENCES Solution States States

### worldwartwoveterans.org

# REMINISCENCES worldwartwoveterans.org

# worldwartwoveterans.org

# HOME AT EAST?

War Ended	
Date of Discharge	
Place of Discharge	
Outfit at Time of Discharge	
Rank When Inducted	
Rank When Discharged	
Narrow Escapes	

Wounded\_

050

In Hospital\_\_\_\_\_ Discharged\_\_\_\_\_ Citations\_\_\_\_\_

Courses Completed\_\_\_\_\_

Left U. S.\_\_\_\_\_ Returned\_\_\_\_\_

Arrived Home\_\_\_\_\_

## worldwartwoveterans.org

### worldwartwoveterans.org

### worldwartwoveterans.org

### worldwartwoveterans.org

